Programs
Branch
User
Report

FINAL REPORT OF THE STUDY FOR THE PLANNING OF VICTIM ASSISTANCE SERVICES IN RICHMOND, B.C.: VOLUME II

NO. 1984-22

Ministry of the Solicitor General of Canada

Secretariat

Colin Meredith
Abt Associates of Canada
Ottawa, Ontario

FINAL REPORT OF THE STUDY FOR THE PLANNING OF VICTIM ASSISTANCE SERVICES IN RICHMOND, B.C.: VOLUME II

NO. 1984-22

This working paper was prepared under contract for the Research Division and is made available as submitted to the Ministry. The views expressed are those of the author and are not necessarily those of the Ministry of the Solicitor General of Canada. This working paper may not be published, cited or reproduced without permission of the Ministry.

This working paper is available in French. Ce document de travail est disponible en français.

FINAL REPORT OF THE STUDY FOR THE PLANNING OF VICTIM ASSISTANCE SERVICES IN RICHMOND, B.C.

VOLUME II: TECHNICAL REPORT

by

Dr. Colin Meredith
Abt Associates of Canada

April 29, 1983

Report prepared for the Richmond Committee on Victim Assistance and for the Research Division of the Ministry of the Solicitor General. The views expressed in this report are those of the author and do not necessarily reflect the views of the Solicitor General of Canada

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I INTRODUCTION

II THE SURVEY INSTRUMENTS

- A. THE FIRST GENERAL VICTIM QUESTIONNAIRE
- B. THE SECOND GENERAL VICTIM QUESTIONNAIRE
- C. THE FIRST WIFE ASSAULT QUESTIONNAIRE
- D. THE SECOND WIFE ASSAULT QUESTIONNAIRE
- E. THE WITNESS QUESTIONNAIRE
- F. THE AGENCY QUESTIONNAIRE

III DETAILED FINDINGS

- A. TABULATED RESULTS OF FIRST GENERAL VICTIM SURVEY
- B. TABULATED RESULTS OF SECOND GENERAL VICTIM SURVEY
- C. TABULATED RESULTS OF FIRST WIFE ASSAULT SURVEY
- D. TABULATED RESULTS OF SECOND WIFE ASSAULT SURVEY
- E. TABULATED RESULTS OF WITNESS SURVEY
- F. THE AGENCY INVENTORY

I

INTRODUCTION

This document consists of the survey instruments and detailed tabulated results of the 'Study for the Planning of Victim Assistance Services in Richmond, B.C.' It was prepared to serve as a companion document to Volume I in which the study methodology and results are described for a more general readership.

APPENDIX C LOCATION: _____

VICTIM INFORMATION FORM

Occurence Number _____ Date of occurence _____

Time of day of occurence _____

Police Crime Classification _____

CCS Victimization Type (check one only)

1. Threat and/or attack only ____
2. Loss and/or damage only ____
3. Combined 1 and 2 above ____

Reported for infor/insurance only ____

Victim age Minor ____ 16-60 Years ____ Senior (over 60) ____

Victim sex Male ____ Female ____

Victim race White ____ Native ____ Other ____ Not stated ____

Relationship of offender/suspect to victim:

Spouse or ex-spouse ____
Family member ____
Other acquaintance ____
None (stranger) ____
Unknown (no I.D.) ____
Undetermined ____
Boyfriend/Live-in ____

Victim Name:

_____

Victim Address:

_____

_____

Telephone Number:

_____

Place of occurrence:

Residential ____
Commercial ____
Vehicle ____
Public building ____
Outside ____
Undetermined ____

Brief description of occurrence:

_____
_____
_____
_____
_____

Extent of injury:

None _____
Injury indicated - medical attn not required _____
Injury indicated - medical attn required _____
Not stated _____

Estimated amount of loss: $____(Gross)

What was damaged/taken? _____

Date form completed: _____ Form completed by: _____

SURVEY OF VICTIMS

1. Where did this incident take place?

a) At or around my home..... 6-1
b) At my place of work..... -2
c) Outside..... -3
d) In a bar..... -4
e) In a building or commercial establishment..... -5
f) Other (specify) _____

2. Was any property taken as a result of this incident?

YES..... 7-1
NO..... -2 GO TO Q4

3a) Which of the following types of items were taken? RECORD BELOW.

b) FOR EACH YES IN Q 3a) What was the total dollar value?

TYPE OF ITEM	(a) NO	(a) YES	(b) $ Value
Cash.....	8-1	-2	9 13
Personal property, e.g., clothes, jewelry, cameras, etc.....14	-1	-2	15 19
Appliances, e.g., Stereo, TV, etc.....20	-1	-2	21 25
Other household items or furniture.....25	-1	-2	27 31
Motor vehicle/parts/accessories.....32	-1	-2	33 37
Bicycles.....38	-1	-2	39 43
Other (SPECIFY) _____			44 48

4. Was anything damaged but not taken in this incident, for example lock or window broken, clothing damaged, or car vandalized?

YES.....49-1
NO..... -2 GO TO Q4

5. What was damaged, was it:

	YES	NO
Dwelling or other building or property 50	-1	-2
Household items 51	-1	-2
Motor vehicle 52	-1	-2
Personal property 52	-1	-2

Other (PECIFY) _____

6. What was the total value of the damage done?

$_____
WRITE IN AMOUNT
54 58

7. IF ANYTHING TAKEN AND/OR DAMAGED
Will at least part of your losses be covered by insurance?

YES 59-1

NO ..... -2

8. ASK EVERYONE
Did you suffer any physical injury as a result of the incident?

YES 60-1

NO ..... -2 GO TO Q 13

9. What were the injuries you suffered? PROBE IF NECESSARY. Anything else?

KNIFE WOUNDS 61-1

GUN SHOT WOUNDS 62-1

BROKEN BONES OR TEETH KNOCKED OUT 63-1

INTERNAL INJURIES, KNOCKED UNCONCIOUS, CONCUSSION.. 64-1

BRUISES, BLACK EYES, SCRATCHES 65-1

CUTS (OTHER THAN KNIFE WOUNDS) 66-1

OTHER (SPECIFY)_____

10. Did you receive any medical or dental attention after the incident?

YES 67-1

NO ..... -2 GO TO Q 13

11. Did you receive any treatment at a hospital?

YES 68-1

NO ..... -2 GO TO Q 13

12. Did you receive emergency treatment only? Or did you stay in the hospital for one night or longer?

Emergency only 69-1

Stayed overnight or longer? ..... -2

How many nights in total were you in hospital _____
70-

13a) Crime victims can react in many different ways to their personal experience with crime. May I ask you how you reacted immediately after the incident? RECORD VERBATIM.

_____ 71-

_____ 72-

_____ 73-

_____ 74-

_____ 75/80

DUP 1/4

5-3

b) Immediately after the incident were you:

	YES	NO
Nervous	6-1	-2
Crying or shaking	7-1	-2
Angry	8-1	-2
Confused or in a state of shock	9-1	-2
Physically sick or nauseous	10-1	-2

Other (SPECIFY) _____

14. In the time since the incident, have you experienced any effects such as:

	YES	NO
Nervousness	11-1	-2
Crying or shaking	12-1	-2
Fear of being alone	13-1	-2
Fear of entering your home	14-1	-2
Fear of going out at night	15-1	-2
Anger	16-1	-2
Memory loss	17-1	-2
Confusion or state of shock	18-1	-2
Physical sickness or nausea	19-1	-2
Trouble sleeping	20-1	-2
Headaches	21-1	-2
Lack of appetite	22-1	-2

Other (SPECIFY) _____

15a) Have you talked about the incident with a family member or a close friend?

NO ..... 23-1 GO TO Q 15c

YES ..... -2

b) Did it help you to talk about the incident with someone close to you?

YES ..... 24-1 GO TO

NO ..... -2 Q 16

c) Is there any particular reason why you have not talked to someone who is close to you?

NO ONE AVAILABLE 25-1

PREFERRED NOT TO ..... -2

Other (SPECIFY) _____

_____

_____

d) IF NOT MENTIONED IN Q 15c
Do you think that it would have helped you?

YES 26-1

NO ..... -2

16. Was a suspect identified in your case?

YES 27-1

NO ..... -2 GO TO

DK ..... -3 Q 21

17a) Did you know the suspect?
RECORD VERBATIM

FRIEND 29-1

RELATIVE ..... -2

NEIGHBOUR ..... -3

_____

_____

_____

18. Have you seen this person since the incident?

NO 30-1

YES ..... -2

19. Have you ever been a victim of this person's acts in the past?

NO 31-1

YES ..... -2

20a) As far as you know have charges been laid against this person in the past?

NO ..... 32-1 GO TO Q 21

YES ..... -2

b) Were charges laid for the same offense?

NO 33-1

YES ..... -2

21a) In your opinion what does this person deserve for what they did? RECORD BELOW.

b) IF PRISON AND/OR FINE MENTIONED IN Q 21a) ASK For how long? (How much?)

a	b	
TO GO TO PRISON ... 34-1	_____ NO OF YEARS	..... 33/34
TO PAY A FINE ..... -2	$ _____ AMOUNT	
OTHER (SPECIFY)		35/39

_____

22. Should this person be required to make good directly to you for the harm he did you?

YES 40-1

MAYBE/NOT SURE.. -2

NO ..... -3

23a) Have you ever been the victim of a similar crime in the past?

NO 41-1

YES ..... -2

b) Have you ever been the victim of any other kind of crime?

NO 42-1

YES ..... -2

Now I would like to ask you about how the Police handled your incident?

24. Who first contacted the police?

YOU 43-1
FAMILY MEMBER ..... -2
FRIEND ..... -3
NEIGHHOUR ..... -4
STRANGER ..... -5
OTHER _____

25. How soon after the crime occurred was it reported to the police?

LESS THAN HALF AN HOUR 44-1
BETWEEN HALF AN HOUR AND ONE HOUR ..... -2
MORE THAN ONE HOUR BUT LESS THAN 24 HOURS .. -3
24 HOURS OR LONGER ..... -4

26. Overall, how did you feel about the way the police handled your case, would you say that you were

Very satisfied 45-1
Satisfied ..... -2
Not satisfied ..... -3

27. Now I'd like to read a series of statements about possible ways the police could have handled your case. On the basis of your experience, please tell me whether each of these statements was true for you or not true for you.

	True for You	Not true for You
The police responded quickly after they were told of the crime	46-1	-2
The officer was polite and courteous to me	47-1	-2
The officer was not sympathetic to my situation	48-1	-2
The police made me feel partly responsible for the incident	49-1	-2
The presence of the officer made me feel safe and secure	50-1	-2
The police did all they could to locate and arrest the criminal	51-1	-2
I was not kept informed of what happened during the investigation of the incident	52-1	-2
The police told me about services available to help with problems caused by the incident	53-1	-2
The police did not give me helpful information on crime prevention	54-1	-2

28. Many kinds of services to help victims and witnesses of crime have been developed recently in different parts of Canada. The list I will read to you includes services which may be available in Richmond or in other cities. For each of the following please tell me as far as you know, whether the service is available in Richmond.

	YES	NO
a) Rape and sexual assault centre	55-1	-2
b) Legal aid for crime victims	56-1	-2
c) Transition houses for battered wives	57-1	-2
d) Telephone crisis hot lines	58-1	-2
e) Special police services for victims	59-1	-2
f) Witness reception areas in court	60-1	-2
g) Free transportation to court	61-1	-2
h) Service agencies primarily for crime victims ...	62-1	-2
i) Programs to enable victims to receive compensation from convincted offenders	63-1	-2
j) Compensation for criminal injuries from the government	64-1	-2
k) Are you aware of any other special victim or witness service in Richmond?	65-1	-2

IF YES TO 28 k (SPECIFY)

_____

_____

29a) As I mentioned, the main purpose for conducting this study is to find out whether more could have been done, or should have been done by the community to help people who have been a victim of crime. Basically, we want to find out if there were ways the community or the police could have helped to lessen the impact of the incident on you. I would like you to think back from the period immediately after the incident -- up to the present time -- did you have a need for:

READ LIST AND RECORD BELOW

b) FOR EACH YES IN Q 29a) Did you get this kind of help? RECORD BELOW

c) FOR EACH YES IN Q 29b) Who provided this help?

	a	b	c					
			SOURCE OF HELP					
	YES	YES	Police	Family	Friends	Neigh-bour	Social Agency	Oth
Emergency home repairs (ask only if home broken into or damaged) ..	6-1	7-1	8-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	___
Emergency transportation to hospital (ASK ONLY IF INJURED) ...	9-1	10-1	11-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	___
Emergency financial aid (LOSS CASES ONLY).....	12-1	13-1	14-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	___
Advice on practical matters, e.g., reporting stolen credit cards, contacting insurance, etc.	15-1	16-1	17-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	___
Someone to stay with you to provide company/security	18-1	19-1	20-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	
Someone to talk to for a while after police left	21-1	22-1	23-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	___
Advice on help available from social service agencies	24-1	25-1	26-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	___
Greater police concern for your troubles	27-1	28-1	29-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	___
More police attention to your case.	30-1	31-1	32-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	___
Information about the progress of the case	33-1	34-1	35-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	___
Crime prevention information	36-1	37-1	38-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	___

d) Was there any other kind of help which you needed? 39-1
IF YES SPECIFY

_____

_____

30. Direct experience with crime sometimes effects people's sense of security and personal safety. I am going to read a series of statements about your feelings of security since the incident. For each I would like you to tell me if the statement applies to you or not.

	Applied	Does Not Apply
Since the incident I feel generally less secure	40-1	-2
Since the incident I feel that the streets of my neighbourhood are less safe	41-1	-2
Since the incident I feel that my home is one place where I feel completely safe	42-1	-2
Since the incident I have now become more anxious in public places	43-1	-2
Since the incident I am now more suspicious of strangers	44-1	-2
Since the incident I am now afraid to be alone	45-1	-2
Since the incident, I am afraid to enter my home alone	46-1	-2
Since the incident I am afraid to to out at night	47-1	-2

31. Crime victims sometimes believe that their actions contributed to their being victimized. In your case, do you feel that you did anything which might have "brought on" the incident?

YES 48-1

NO ..... -2

32. Do you think that there is anything you might have done to prevent the incident?

YES 49-1

NO ..... -2

33. Since the incident have you

	YES	NO
Changed your activity pattern, e.g., go out less	50-1	-2
Locked doors and/or windows when at home or before going out	51-1	-2
Installed new locks/put bars on windows	52-1	-2
Leave lights on/installed new lights/use light timer	53-1	-2
Bought a dog	54-1	-2
Carry, bought a weapon for protection	55-1	-2
Bought increased insurance	56-1	-2
Protect car (lock or park in a safer place)	57-1	-2
Have home checked while away	58-1	-2
Put possessions (other than car) in safer place	59-1	-2
Other (SPECIFY) _____		

Finally a few questions about yourself. What is your marital status, are you:

Single 60-1
Married/Common law ..... -2
Widowed ..... -3
Separated ..... -4
Divorced ..... -5

35. What is the highest grade or level of education you ever completed?

No schooling 61-1
Some elementary ..... -2
Completed elementary ..... -3
Some high school ..... -4
Completed high school ..... -5
Some technical or community college ..... -6
Completed technical or community college ..... -7
Some university ..... -8
Other _____

36. What type of dwelling are you now living in?

Single house 62-1
Semi-detached or double (side-by-side) ..... -2
Garden home, townhouse or row house ..... -3
Duplex (one above another) ..... -4
Lowrise apartment (less than 5 stories) ..... -5
Highrise apartment (5 or more stories) ..... -6
Other _____

37. How many people, counting yourself, live in your household?

_____
63/64

38. Which of the following best describes your main activity so far during 1982? Were you mainly working at a job or business?

_____ IN _____ 65-
TYPE OF JOB TYPE OF COMPANY 66-

Was that part-time or full-time?

Part-time 67-1 Full-time -2

Looking for work _____
Student _____
Retired _____
Homemaker only _____

39. In which of the following ranges did your total family income fall for the calendar year 1981? Include all income, before taxes and deductions, of all members of your family living in your home with you. Stop me when I get to the right category.

Less than $9,000 67-1
$ 9,000 - $14,999 ..... -2
$15,000 - $19,999 -3
$20,000 - $24,999 ..... -4
$25,000 - $29,999 ..... -5
$30,000 - $39,999 ..... -6
$40,000 - $49,999 ..... -7
$50,000 and over ..... -8

THANK YOU VERY MUCH FOR YOUR CO-OPERATION

INTERVIEWER NAME _____ DATE _____

EMPLOYEE NUMBER _____

B. THE SECOND GENERAL VICTIM QUESTIONNAIRE

CANADIAN FACTS

1/4 | 5-5 | C8225

SURVEY OF VICTIMS - II

NAME _____

TELEPHONE _____

INJURY 6 - 1

PROPERTY DAMAGE - 2

PROPERTY LOSS - 3

INTRODUCTION

ASK TO SPEAK TO PERSON NAMED ABOVE. IF DESIGNATED RESPONDENT IS NOT AVAILABLE ARRANGE TO CALL BACK. DO NOT ATTEMPT TO EXPLAIN PURPOSE OF SURVEY TO ANYONE EXCEPT DESIGNATED RESPONDENT.

Hello, my name is _____ of Canadian Facts, a survey research company. We have been commissioned to help the conduct a study of the needs of crime victims in . We spoke with you several months ago. We would appreciate your co-operation in answering a few more questions. Of course the information you provide will be held in confidence and used only for statistical purposes.

IF NECESSARY TELL RESPONDENT THAT THIS IS THE LAST TIME WE WILL CALL

	CALL NO: 1	2
	DATE: _____	_____
	TIME: _____ ☐ AM ☐ PM	_____ ☐ AM ☐ PM
NO RING/NOT IN SERVICE	7-1	8-1
NO ANSWER	-2	-2
BUSY	☐	☐
	☐	☐
	☐	☐
	-3	-3
RESPONDENT NOT KNOWN	-4	-4
RESPONDENT NOT AVAILABLE	-5	-5
CALL BACK _____	-6	-6
RESPONDENT REFUSED	-7	-7
BREAK-OFF	-8	-8
COMPLETION	-9	-9

IF NO INJURY INDICATED ON RECORD OF CALL GO TO Q 8

IF INJURY INDICATED ON RECORD OF CALL :

You indicated that you were injured during the incident (CONFIRM)

1. a) Thinking about expenses arising from your injury, did you inquire about your eligibility as the victim of a crime to receive any form of compensation?

NO . . . 9 - 1 GO TO Q 2

YES . . . - 2

b) To what person or agency did you make your enquiry?

POLICE . . . . . 10 - 1
PRIVATE LAWYER . . . - 2
SOCIAL SERVICE AGENCY - 3
CROWN PROSECUTOR . . - 4
LEGAL AID . . . . . - 5
OTHER (SPECIFY) _____

_____

2. a) Were you told that you could be eligible to receive compensation from the:

	YES	NO	
Criminal Injuries Compensation Board	11 - 1	- 2	GO TO Q 3
Insurance	12 - 1	- 2	
Both	13 - 1	- 2	

b) IF ANY YES IN QUESTION 2 a) Who told you?

POLICE . . . . . 14 - 1
LAWYER . . . . . - 2
SOCIAL SERVICE AGENCY . . . . . - 3
CROWN PROSECUTOR . . . . . - 4
LEGAL AID . . . . . - 5
OTHER (SPECIFY) _____

3. a) Have you filed a claim to receive compensation for the injuries you suffered?

NO 15 - 1 GO TO Q 5

YES - 2

3. b) With whom did you file the claim?

CRIMINAL INJURIES COMPENSATION BOARD 16 - 1

INSURANCE COMPANY - 2

OTHER (SPECIFY) _____

4. a) Was your claim accepted?

NO 17 - 1 GO TO Q 5

YES - 2

b) Were all of your expenses including loss of wages, medical and transportation costs fully covered by the money you received from your claim?

YES 18 - 1 GO TO Q 6

NO - 2

c) Which types of expenses were not fully covered?

RECORD ALL MENTIONS BELOW

d) FOR EACH TYPE OF EXPENSE MENTIONED IN Q 4 c)

How much was not covered?

IF RESPONDENT DOES NOT KNOW EXACT AMOUNT OBTAIN ESTIMATE

	c) TYPE OF EXPENSE	d) COST IN $	
MEDICAL	19 - 1	20 _____ 25	
DENTAL	26 - 1	27 _____ 31	G O
AMBULANCE	32 - 1	33 _____ 37	T O
TRANSPORTATION	38- 1	39 _____ 40	Q 6
LOSS OF WAGES	41 - 1	42 _____ 45	

5. What was the total amount of the medical expenses which were paid by you or by another member of your household? By medical expenses I mean the costs of eye glasses, dental bills and medicines as well as doctors/ hospital and ambulance bills? Do not include any cost for which you later were reimbursed from insurance or other sources?

IF RESPONDENT DOES NOT KNOW EXACT AMOUNT OBTAIN ESTIMATE

46 $_____.00 50

RECORD TOTAL

6. a) As a result of the injuries which you suffered, were you unable to carry out your normal day to day activities?

NO 51 - 1 GO TO Q 8

YES - 2

b) Were you permanently affected or temporarily affected by your injuries?

PERMANENT 52 - 1 GO TO Q 6 d)

TEMPORARY - 2

c) For how many days were you unable to carry out your normal day to day activities?

53 _____ 54
NO OF DAYS

d) Which of your activities are you/were you unable to carry out?
RECORD ALL MENTIONS

DRIVE CAR 55 - 1
GO TO WORK - 2
LOOK AFTER HOUSE - 3
LOOK AFTER CHILDREN - 4
OTHER (SPECIFY) _____

_____

7. a) As a result of your not being able to carry out your normal activities, did you suffer any financial loss for which you were not compensated?

NO 56 - 1 GO TO Q 8

YES - 2

b) How much money did you lose?

$_____.00
57 RECORD $ 61

8. a) IF ANY PROPERTY DAMAGE INDICATED ON RECORD OF CALL

You told us in the first interview that some of your property was damaged during the incident. GO TO Q 9

OR

b) IF NO PROPERTY DAMAGE INDICATED ON RECORD OF CALL

You told us in the first interview that none of your property was damaged. Did you discover any damage after we first called you?

NO 62 - 1 GO TO Q 12

YES - 2

9. What is your estimate of the total dollar of the damage to your property?

$_____.00

63 RECORD AMOUNT 67

10.a) Have you repaired and/or replaced the items which were damaged?

NO 68 - 1 GO TO Q 11

YES - 2

b) Thinking about the costs of these repairs/replacements was any of this paid for by: RECORD BELOW

IN b)

c) FOR EACH MENTIONED , ASK: How much was paid by PERSON/AGENCY .

OBTAIN RESPONDENTS BEST ESTIMATE.

	b) PERSON/AGENCY	c) $
You/any member of your household	9 - 1	10 _____ 14
Landlord	15 - 1	16 _____ 20
Insurance	21 - 1	22 _____ 26

OTHER (SPECIFY) _____

11.a) Has any organization or community agency helped you to repair or replace the property which was damaged?

NO 27 - 1 GO TO Q 12

YES - 2

b) PROBE

_____ 28-

NAME OF AGENCY

_____ 29-

HOW CONTACTED

_____ 30-

NATURE OF HELP

12.a) IF ANY PROPERTY LOSS RECORDED GO TO Q 13

OR

b) IF NO PROPERTY LOSS INDICATED ON RECORD OF CALL

You told us in the first interview that none of your property was stolen. Did you discover that anything was missing after we first called you?

NO 31 - 1 GO TO Q 17

YES - 2

13. What is your estimate of the total dollar value of the property which was stolen?

$_____.00

32 RECORD AMOUNT 36

14. Was any of the stolen money and/or property recovered, not counting anything you received from insurance coverage?

NO 37 - 1 GO TO Q 16

YES - 2

15.a) What is your estimate of the total value of the cash recovered, again not counting anything received from insurance?

CASH RECOVERED $_____.00

38 42

b) And what about the amount of property recovered?

VALUE OF PROPERTY RECOVERED $_____.00

43 47

16.a) Before the crime , did you have any insurance against theft?

NO 48 - 1 GO TO Q17

YES - 2

b) Did you file an insurance claim?

NO 49 - 1 GO TO Q 17

YES - 2

c) Was your claim accepted?

YES 50 - 1

d) How much did you receive?

$_____.00

51 RECORD AMOUNT 55

NO 56 - 1

e) Why not?

_____ 57

_____ 58

_____

17. Crime affects people in many ways, in the time since the incident, have you experienced any effects, such as:

	YES	NO
Nervousness	59 - 1	- 2
Crying or shaking	60 - 1	- 2
Fear of being alone	61 - 1	- 2
Fear of entering your home	62 - 1	- 2
Anger	63 - 1	- 2
Memory loss	64 - 1	- 2
Confusion or state of shock	65 - 1	- 2
Physical sickness or nausea	66 - 1	- 2
Trouble sleeping	67 - 1	- 2
Headaches	68 - 1	- 2
Lack of appetite	69 - 1	- 2
OTHER (SPECIFY) _____		
_____	70/74	

DUP 1/4 | 5-7 |

18. Direct experience with crime sometimes effects people's sense of security and personal safety. I am going to read a series of statements about your feelings of security since the incident. For each I would like you to tell me if the statement applies to you or not.

	APPLIES	DOES NOT APPLY
Since the incident I feel generally less secure	9 - 1	- 2
Since the incident I feel that the streets of my neighbourhood are less safe	10 - 1	- 2
Since the incident I feel that my home is one place where I feel completely safe	11 - 1	- 2
Since the incident I have now become more anxious in public places	12 - 1	- 2
Since the incident I am now more suspicious of strangers	13 - 1	- 2
Since the incident I am now afraid to be alone	14 - 1	- 2
Since the incident, I am afraid to enter my home alone	15 - 1	- 2
Since the incident I am afraid to go out at night	16 - 1	- 2

19. Since the incident have you:

	YES	NO
Changed your activity pattern, e.g. go out less	17 - 1	- 2
Locked doors and/or windows when at home or before going out	18 - 1	- 2
Installed new locks/put bars on windows	19 - 1	- 2
Leave lights on/installed new lights/ use light timer	20 - 1	- 2
Bought a dog	21 - 1	- 2
Carry,bought a weapon for protection	22 - 1	- 2
Increased your insurance coverage	23 - 1	- 2
Protect car (lock or park in a safer place)	24 - 1	- 2
Have home checked while away . . .	25 - 1	- 2
Put possessions (other than car) in safer places	26 - 1	- 2

OTHER (SPECIFY)_____

_____

20. Have there been other changes in your day to day life which you believe are related to your experience as a victim? SPECIFY _____

_____

_____

_____

21.a) As I mentioned, the main purpose for conducting this study is to find out whether more could have been done, or should have been done by the community to help people who have been a victim of crime. Basically, we want to find out if there were ways the community or the police could have helped to lessen the impact of the incident on you. I would like you to think back over the period since the incident -- did you have a need for

READ LIST AND RECORD BELOW

b) FOR EACH YES IN Q 21 a) Did you get this kind of help? RECORD

c) FOR EACH YES IN Q 21 b) Who provided this help?

	YES	YES	POLICE	FAMILY	FRIENDS	NEIGH-BOUR	SOCIAL AGENCY	OTHER(SPECIFY)
Emotional or psychological counselling	28-1	29-1	30-1	- 2	- 3	- 4	- 5	_____

31/33

Transportation to the courts	34-1	35-1	36-1	- 2	- 3	- 4	- 5	_____
Information on your case status	37-1	38-1	39-1	- 2	- 3	- 4	- 5	_____
Day care for your children	40-1	41-1	42-1	- 2	- 3	- 4	- 5	_____
Compensation for medical expenses	43-1	44-1	45-1	- 2	- 3	- 4	- 5	_____
Compensation for loss of earnings or support	46-1	47-1	48-1	- 2	- 3	- 4	- 5	_____
Compensation for stolen property	49-1	50-1	51-1	- 2	- 3	- 4	- 5	_____
Personal protection	52-1	53-1	54-1	- 2	- 3	- 4	- 5	_____
Legal assistance	55-1	56-1	57-1	- 2	- 3	- 4	- 5	_____
Security information or assistance	58-1	59-1	60-1	- 2	- 3	- 4	- 5	_____
Relocation or help in finding a new residence	61-1	62-1	63-1	- 2	- 3	- 4	- 5	_____
Information and referrals for services	64-1	65-1	66-1	- 2	- 3	- 4	- 5	_____
Assistance in dealing with the police,courts,or social services	67-1	68-1	69-1	- 2	- 3	- 4	- 5	_____

d) Was there any other kind of help which you needed but did not get?

_____ 70-1

71/74

DUP 1/4 | 5-8 |

22. a) In the time since the incident, have you talked about it with a family member or a close fiend?

NO 9 - 1 GO TO Q 22 c)

YES - 2

b) Did it help you to talk about the incident with someone close to you?

NO 10 - 1 GO TO Q 23

YES - 2

c) Is there any particular reason why you have not talked to someone who is close to you?

NO ONE AVAILABLE 11 - 1

PREFERRED NOT TO - 2

OTHER (SPECIFY) _____

_____

_____

d) IF NOT MENTIONED IN 22 c)

Do you think that it would have helped you?

YES 12 - 1

NO - 2

23. a) Overall, how do you feel about the way the police handled your case, would you say that you were

VERY SATISFIED 13 - 1 GO TO

SATISFIED - 2 Q 24

NOT SATISFIED - 3

b) Why not? PROBE Anything else? RECORD VERBATIM

_____

_____

_____

24. Now I'd like to read a series of statements about possible ways the police could have handled your case. On the basis of your experience, please tell me whether each of these statements was true for you or not true for you.

	TRUE FOR YOU	NOT TRUE FOR YOU
The police did all they could to locate and arrest the criminal	14 - 1	- 2
I was not kept informed of what happened during the investigation of the incident	15 - 1	- 2
The police told me about services available to help with problems caused by the incident	16 - 1	- 2
The police did not give me helpful information on crime prevention	17 - 1	- 2

25. a) Did the police hold any of your property as evidence?

NO 18 - 1 GO TO Q 27

YES - 2

b) For how long?

_____

NO OF WEEKS 19/20

26. Do you feel that your property was returned to you as quickly as possible?

YES 21 - 1

NO - 2

27. Was a suspect identified in your case?

NO 22 - 1 GO TO Q 33 a)

YES - 2

28. Did you know the suspect?

NO 23 - 1

YES - 2

RECORD VERBATIM

FRIEND . . . . 24 - 1

RELATIVE . . . . - 2

NEIGHBOUR . . . . - 3

EX-FRIEND . . . . - 4

ACQUAINTANCE . . - 5

OTHER (SPECIFY)_____

_____

_____

29. Have you seen this person since the incident?

NO 25 - 1

YES - 2

30. a) As far as you know, have charges been laid against this person for what they did to you?

NO 26 - 1 GO TO Q 32

YES - 2

b) Who laid the charges? RESPONDENT 27-1 OTHER(SPECIFY)_____

31. a) Have you at any time considered trying to have the charges withdrawn?

NO 28 - 1 GO TO Q 32

YES - 2

Why? PROBE Anything else? RECORD VERBATIM

_____ 29

_____

32. a) Have you considered the possibility of attempting to sue this person civilly to recover your damages?

NO 30 - 1 GO TO Q 33 a)

YES - 2

b) Have you started proceedings?

YES 31 - 1

What judgement, if any has been rendered?

NONE 32 - 1

_____

_____

NO - 2

Why not? 33-

_____

_____

_____

33 a) In your opinion, what does this person deserve for what they did?

RECORD BELOW

b) IF PRISON AND/OR FINE MENTIONED IN Q 33 a) ASK:

For how long? (How much?)

a)		b)
TO GO TO PRISON	34-1	_____ NO OF YEARS 35
TO PAY A FINE	-2	$_____ AMOUNT 36/38
TO GO TO PRISON & PAY A FINE	-3	
OTHER (SPECIFY) _____		

34. Did you case go to court?

NO 39 - 1 GO TO Q 36

YES - 2

35. Did you appear as a witness?

YES 40 - 1 (ADMINISTER WITNESS SURVEY, RETURN TO Q 38)

NO - 2

36. a) If your case were to go to court, would you want to testify?

YES 41 - 1

NO - 2

b)Why not? 42

_____

_____

37. If your case were to result in a conviction in court, would you want the offender to be ordered to make some sort of direct compensation to you, e.g., by paying any of your expenses resulting from the crime?

YES 43 - 1

NO - 2

Why not? 44

_____

_____

NOT SURE - 3

Why not? 45

_____

_____

38. Taking everything into account, would you be willing to report a similar crime to the police in the future?

YES 46 - 1

NO - 2

Why not? 47

_____

_____

39. Would you encourage a friend or family member to report a similar crime if they were victimized?

YES 48 - 1

NO - 2

Why not? _____ 49

_____

_____

40. In the time since the incident we have been discussing, have you been the victim of any other crimes?

NO 50 - 1

YES - 2

SPECIFY _____

_____

Thank you very much!

INTERVIEWER'S NAME _____ DATE _____

EMPLOYEE NUMBER _____

C. THE FIRST WIFE ASSAULT QUESTIONNAIRE

CANADIAN FACTS
VANCOUVER

DUP 1/4

5-2

STUDY C8225

First of all I would like to obtain a little more information about exactly what happened last week that caused the police to be called.

1. Would you briefly tell me, in your own words, exactly what happened? (RECORD BRIEFLY AND CHECK BELOW)

_____ 6-1

_____ 7-1

_____ 8-1

_____ 9-1

IF THREATENED ONLY

VERBALLY 10-1

WITH WEAPON 11-1

GO TO Q 9

SPECIFY _____

IF PHYSICALLY ASSAULTED

PUNCH, KICK OR SLAP 12-1

WEAPON USED 13-1

SPECIFY _____

2. What were the injuries you suffered? Anything else?

KNIFE WOUNDS 14-1

GUN SHOT WOUNDS 15-1

BROKEN BONES OR TEETH KNOCKED OUT 16-1

INTERNAL INJURIES, KNOCKED UNCONCIOUS, CONCUSSION 17-1

BRUISES, BLACK EYES, SCRATCHES 18-1

CUTS (OTHER THAN KNIFE WOUNDS) 19-1

OTHER (SPECIFY) _____

3. Did you receive any medical or dental attention after the incident?

YES 20-1

NO ..... -2 GO TO Q 9

4. Did you receive any treatment at hospital?

YES 21-1

NO ..... -2 GO TO Q 9

5. Did you stay overnight in the hospital or did you receive emergency treatment only?

Stayed overnight 22-1

Emergency treatment only ..... -2

6. Who decided that you should go to the hospital?

YOURSELF 23-1

POLICE ..... -2

RELATIVE ..... -3

NEIGHBOUR ..... -4

OTHER (SPECIFY) _____

7a) Were the medical (or dental) staff made aware of exactly how your injuries were caused? In other words, that they were done by your _____?

NO ..... 24-1 [GO TO Q 7c)]

YES ..... -2

b) IF YES, who mentioned it? Respondent 25-1

Police -2

Other(SPECIFY)_____

c) IF NO, why did you not? _____

_____

_____ 26-1

8. Overall, how satisfied were you with the way the medical (or dental) staff treated you? Would you say that you were:

Very satisfied 27-1

Satisfied ..... -2

Not satisfied ..... -3

9. Were you living with your _____ at the time of the incident?

YES 28-1

NO ..... -2

10. Do you and your _____ have any children?

YES 29-1

NO ..... -2

11. IF YES, Were the children living with you at the time of the incident?

YES 30-1

NO ..... -2

12. Were they threatened or attacked in the incident?

NO 31-1

YES..... -2

SPECIFY _____

_____ 32-1

13. Had you or your _____ been drinking heavily at the time of the incident?

YES 33-1

NO ..... -2

14. Victims of violence can react many different ways to their personal experience with violence. May I ask you how you reacted immediately after the incident?

_____ 34-1

_____ 35-1

_____ 36-1

_____ 37-1

(PROMPT WITH) Would you say you were (READ LIST AND CHECK ALL THAT APPLY)

	YES	NO
Nervous	38-1	-2
Crying or shaking	39-1	-2
Angry	40-1	-2
Afraid for your safety	41-1	-2
Afraid for your childrens safety (if any)	42-1	-2
Confused or in a state of shock	43-1	-2
Physically sick or nauseous	44-1	-2
Other (SPECIFY) _____	45-1	

15. In the time since the incident, have you experienced any lasting effect such as (READ AND CHECK ALL THAT APPLY)

Nervousness 46-1

Crying or shaking 47-1

Fear of being alone 48-1

Fear of entering your home 49-1

Fear of going out at night 50-1

Anger 51-1

Memory loss 52-1

Confusion or state of shock 53-1

Physical sickness or nausea 54-1

Trouble sleeping 55-1

Headaches 56-1

Lack of appetite 57-1

Other (SPECIFY) _____ 58-1

16a. Have you talked about the incident with a relative or close friend?

NO ..... 59-1 GO TO Q 16c

YES ..... -2

b. Did it help you to talk about the incident with someone close to you?

YES 60-1

NO ..... -2 GO TO Q 17

c. Is there any particular reason why you have not talked to someone who is close to you?

NO ONE AVAILABLE .. 61-1

PREFERRED NOT TO .. -2

Other (SPECIFY) _____

_____

_____

d. IF NOT MENTIONED IN Q 16c
Do you think that it would have helped you?

YES 62-1

NO ..... -2

17a. Have you been threatened or attacked by your _____ at other times in the past?

NO 63-1

YES ..... -2

b. How often on average, would you say:

More often than once a week 64-1

Once a week ..... -2

Less often than once a week but more often than once a month ..... -3

Less often than once a month ..... -4

c. For about how long has this been going on?

_____ 65-1

NUMBER OF YEARS

_____ 66-1

NUMBER OF MONTHS

18. As far as you know, have charges been laid against your _____ in the past?

NO ..... 67-1 GO TO Q 19

YES ..... -2

Was it for threatening or attacking you?

YES 68-1

NO ..... -2

19. In your opinion what should be done with your _____? RECORD ALL MENTIONS)

HE SHOULD GO TO PRISON 69-1

HE SHOULD BE FINED 70-1

HE SHOULD BE REQUIRED TO"KEEP THE PEACE" 71-1

HE SHOULD BE REQUIRED TO STAY AWAY FROM YOU 72-1

HE SHOULD RECEIVE PROFESSIONAL HELP 73-1

NOTHING 74-1

OTHER (SPECIFY) _____ 75-1

Now I would like to ask you about how the Police handled your situation when they were called.

DUP 1/4 5-3

20. Who first contacted the police?

YOU 6-1
CHILDREN ..... -2
OTHER FAMILY MEMBER ..... -3
FRIEND ..... -4
NEIGHBOUR ..... -5
STRANGER ..... -6

21. How soon were the police called after you were threatened/attacked, was it:

Less than half an hour 7-1
Between half an hour and one hour..... -2
More than one hour but less than 24 hours ..... -3
24 hours or longer..... -4

22. Was your _____ present when the police arrived?

YES 8-1
NO ..... -2

23. Overall, how did you feel about the way the police handled your case? Would you say that you were:

Very satisfied 9-1
Satisfied ..... -2
Not satisfied ..... -3

24. Now I'd like to read a series of statements about possible ways the police could have handled your case. On the basis of your experience, please tell me whether each of these statements was true for you or not true for you.

	True For You	Not true For You
The police responded quickly after they were called.....	10-1	-2
The officer was polite and courteous to me.....	11-1	-2
The officer was not sympathetic to my situation.....	12-1	-2
The police made me feel partly responsible for the incident.....	13-1	-2
The presence of the officer made me feel safe and secure.....	14-1	-2
I was not kept informed of what happened during the investigation of the incident.....	15-1	-2
The police told me about services available to help with problems caused by the incident.....	16-1	-2
The police advised me to lay charges against my _____ myself.....	17-1	-2
The police laid charges themselves against my _____.....	18-1	-2
The police advised me to go to Family Court or my lawyer about laying charges.....	19-1	-2

25. Many kinds of services to help victims and witnesses of crime have been developed recently in different parts of Canada. The list I will read to you includes services which may be available in Richmond or in other cities. For each of the following, please tell me as far as you know, whether the service is available in Richmond.

		YES	NO
a)	Rape and sexual assault centre	20-1	-2
b)	Legal aid for crime victims	21-1	-2
c)	Transition houses for battered wives	22-1	-2
d)	Telephone crisis hot lines	23-1	-2
e)	Special police services for victims	24-1	-2
f)	Witness reception areas in court ..	25-1	-2
g)	Free transportation to court	26-1	-2
h)	Service agencies primarily for crime victims	27-1	-2
i)	Programs to enable victims to receive compensation from convicted offenders.....	28-1	-2
j)	Compensation for criminal injuries from the government	29-1	-2
k)	Are you aware of any other special victim or witness service in Richmond?	30-1	-2

IF YES TO Q 25k (SPECIFY)

_____

_____

_____

26a. As I mentioned, the main purpose for conducting this study is to find out whether more could have been done, or should have been done by the community to help people who have been a victim of crime. Basically, we want to find out if there were ways the community or the police could have helped to lessen the impact of the incident on you. I would like you to think back from the period immediately after the incident -- up to the present time -- did you have a need for:

READ LIST AND RECORD BELOW

b. FOR EACH YES IN Q 26a. Did you get this kind of help? RECORD BELOW.

c. FOR EACH YES IN Q 26b. Who provided this help?

	a	b	c					
			SOURCE OF HELP					
	YES	YES	Police	Family	Friends	Neighbour	Social Agency	Other
Emergency home repairs (ASK ONLY if home broken into or damaged)...	31-1	32-1	33-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	_____
Transportation for medical help ..	34-1	35-1	36-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	_____
Emergency financial aid	37-1	38-1	39-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	_____
Emergency shelter for you and your children (if any)	40-1	41-1	42-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	_____
Transportation to a safe place to stay	43-1	44-1	45-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	_____
Emergency child care	46-1	47-1	48-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	_____
Someone to stay with you to provide company/security	49-1	50-1	51-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	_____
Someone to talk to for a while after police left	52-1	53-1	54-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	_____
Advice on help available from social service agencies	55-1	56-1	57-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	_____
Greater police concern for your troubles	58-1	59-1	60-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	_____
More police attention to your case	61-1	62-1	63-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	_____
Information about the progress of the case	64-1	65-1	66-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	_____
Information on how to prevent further attacks	67-1	68-1	69-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	_____
Professional help for your _____.....	70-1	71-1	72-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	_____

d. Was there any other kind of help which you needed? 73-
IF YES, SPECIFY.

_____

_____

_____

27. Are you still living with your _____?

YES 73-1

NO ..... -2

74/76
DUP 1/4 5-4

28a. Did you take shelter outside your home after the incident?

NO ..... 6-1 GO TO Q 29

YES ..... -2

b. Where?

Home of a friend or relative 7-1

Motel or hotel ..... -2

Temporary shelter for women and children ..... -3

Other (SPECIFY) _____

c. How many days did you spend there? _____days.

29a. Have you layed charges against your _____?

YES ..... 8-1 GO TO Q 30

NO ..... -2

b. Do you think that you will lay charges against him?

YES ..... 9-1 GO TO Q 30

NO ..... -2

c. What is your main reason for not laying charges?

LACK OF SUPPORT FROM POLICE 10-1

LACK OF SUPPORT FROM JUSTICE OF THE PEACE ..... -2

LACK OF SUPPORT FROM FAMILY AND FRIENDS ..... -3

FEAR OF RETALIATION ..... -4

LACK OF KNOWLEDGE ABOUT PROCEDURES .... -5

NEED FINANCIAL SUPPORT OF ..... -6

OTHER _____ -7

30. Victims of violence sometimes believe that their actions contributed to their being victimized. In your case, do you feel that you did anything which "brought on" the incident?

YES 11-1

NO ..... -2

31. Do you believe that you could have done more to prevent the incident?

YES 12-1

NO ..... -2

Finally a few questions about yourself. The answers will help us to determine whether people with certain characteristics have particular experiences as victims of crime, and require particular types of services.

32. What is the highest grade of level of education you ever completed? (MARK ONLY ONE)

No schooling 13-1

Some elementary ..... -2

Completed elementary ..... -3

Some high school ..... -4

Completed high school ..... -5

Some technical or community college .... -6

Completed technical or community college -7

Some university ..... -8

Completed university ..... -9

Other _____

33. What type of dwelling were you living in at the time of the incident?

Single house 14-1

Semi-detached or double (side-by-side).. -2

Garden home, townhouse or row house .... -3

Duplex (one above another) ..... -4

Lowrise apartment (less than 5 stories) -5

Highrise apartment (5 or more stories) -6

Other _____

34a. How many people, counting yourself, live in your household?

_____ 15-1

b. How many of these people are under six years of age? _____ 16-1

35. Which of the following best describes your main activity so far during 1982? Were you mainly working at a job or business?

_____ IN _____ 17-1
TYPE OF JOB TYPE OF COMPANY

Was that part-time or full-time?

Part-time 18-1

Full-time ..... -2

Looking for work

Student

Retired

Homemaker only

36. In which of the following ranges did your total family income fall for the calendar year 1981? Include all income, before taxes and deductions, of all members of your family living in your home with you. Stop me when I get to the right category.

Less than $9,000 19-1

$ 9,000 - $14,999 ..... -2

$15,000 - $19,999 ..... -3

$20,000 - $24,999 ..... -4

$25,000 - $29,999 ..... -5

$30,000 - $39,999 ..... -6

$40,000 - $49,999 ..... -7

$40,000 and over ..... -8

THANK YOU VERY MUCH FOR YOUR CO-OPERATION

INTERVIEWER NAME _____ DATE _____

EMPLOYEE NUMBER _____

D. THE SECOND WIFE ASSAULT QUESTIONNAIRE

Name: _____ Relationship of assailant to victim: _____

Address: _____ Was assailant living with victim? Yes ____
No ____

Telephone: _____

Date of incident: _____

Description of incident: _____
_____
_____
_____
_____

Hello, I'm Colleen Lumb calling on behalf of the Richmond RCMP. I spoke to you some time ago about an incident involving your _____ which was reported to the police in (month). May I ask you a few final questions about your feelings and experiences since that incident, and about ways in which you might have been helped?

1. Are you living with your _____ now?
   Yes ____ No ____

   Thinking back over the time period since our first discussion

2. Has this incident had any lasting effects on you either physically or emotionally?
   Yes ____ What? _____
   No ____ _____
   Don't know ____ _____

3. Have you had any further problems with your _____ since we first spoke?
   Yes ____ Describe _____
   No ____ _____
   _____
   _____

   If injury mentioned, determine nature of contact with medical personnel (were they supportive, did they know how injuries were caused).

4. Have you needed to call the police about problems with your _____ since the incident we discussed last time?

Yes ____ Describe _____

No ____ _____

_____

_____

Would you say you were (read list)

Very satisfied _____

Satisfied _____

Not satisfied _____

with the response of the police to your recent call(s)

(If not satisfied) why not?

_____

_____

_____

_____

5. Have you attempted to lay charges against your _____ in the time since we first spoke?

Yes ____ Why not? _____

No ____ _____

_____

(If Yes) How did you do this? _____

_____

_____

And what happened (probe re obstacles) _____

_____

_____

6. Have you contacted any social service agencies about your problems with your _____?

Yes ____ (identify agency and describe contact, level of satisfaction)

_____

_____

_____

No ____ or anyone else your lawyer, or family court?

Describe _____

_____

_____

7. Thinking back over the time since the incident we first discussed, in what way(s) if any has this incident effected you the most? (probe)

8. Finally, one last question about your _____. What was his main activity during 1982? Was he working at a job or business?

Type of job_____ in Type of company_____

Was that full time ____ or part time ____.

or

Looking for work ____

Student ____

Retired ____

E. THE WITNESS QUESTIONNAIRE

CANADIAN FACTS

1/6 [7-1] OCCURENCE NUMBER 82-_____

WITNESS INFORMATION SUSPECT NAME:_____

****

OFFICE USE ONLY

DATE TRIAL CONCLUDED

_____ _____ _____
Day 8/9 Month 10/11 Year 12/13

CHARGE TRIED (C.C.SECTION)

_____ 14-
DATE OF OFFENSE 15-
16-

DD 18/19 MM 20/21 YR 22/23

TRIAL OUTCOME

Charge dismissed	17-1
Charge withdrawn	2
Found not-guilty	3
Found guilty	4

COURT FILE NUMBER:

TYPE OF SENTENCE

Prison 27-1 _____ 28/29 Months OR _____ 30/31 Years

Probation 32-1 _____ 33/34 Months OR _____ 35/36 Years

Fine 37-1 $_____ 38/42

Absolute Discharge -2

WITNESS WAS VICTIM YES 43-1
NO 2
NOT CLEAR 3

****

WITNESS NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

TELEPHONE RESIDENCE _____

	CALL NO 1	2	3
	DATE _____	_____	_____
NO RING / NOT IN SERVICE	44-1	45-1	46-1
NO ANSWER	-2	-2	-2
BUSY -1	☐	☐	☐
-2	☐	☐	☐
-3	-3	-3	-3
RESPONDENT NOT KNOWN	-4	-4	-4
RESPONDENT NOT AT HOME	-5	-5	-5
APPOINTMENT_____			
RESPONDENT REFUSAL	-6	-6	-6
EXPLAIN _____			
TERMINATION (SPECIFY_____)	-7	-7	-7
COMPLETION	-8	-8	-8

INTRODUCTION

ASK TO SPEAK TO WITNESS NAMED ON RECORD OF CALL. IF THIS PERSON IS NOT AVAILABLE ARRANGE TO CALL BACK. DO NOT EXPLAIN PURPOSE OF STUDY TO ANYONE EXCEPT DESIGNATED RESPONDENT.

Hello, my name is _____ of Canadian Facts, a survey research company. We have been commissioned to help the Richmond RCMP and the Department of Justice to conduct a study of the needs of witnesses appearing in the provincial court in Richmond, B.C. We hope to identify ways to improve the procedures in which witnesses are involved.

We understand that you were asked to appear as a witness in a case dealing with NAME CHARGE. I would like to ask you some questions about this case. Of course anything you tell me will remain confidential and will be used only for statistical purposes. Is now a good time to talk? PROCEED WITH INTERVIEW. OTHERWISE MAKE APPOINTMENT FOR CALL BACK.

1. Please try to think back to the time just before you made your statement to the police. Did you know before you made your statement that you might have to appear in court in connection with this case?

NO	48 -	1 GO TO Q 3
YES	-	2

2. How did you know you might be called to appear in court?

POLICEMAN INTERVIEWING ME TOLD ME	49 -	1 GO TO Q4
I JUST KNEW/ASSUMED I WOULD BE CALLED BECAUSE I HAD MADE A STATEMENT	-	2
OTHER (SPECIFY) _____		

3. IF NO TO Q 1 When did you realize that you might have to appear in court?

I WAS TOLD BY POLICEMAN DURING/IMMEDIATELY AFTER BEING INTERVIEWED	50 - 1
WHEN I RECEIVED SUBPOENA/LETTER FROM COURT	- 2
OTHER (SPECIFY)_____	

4. After you were interviewed by police, you received a notice called a subpoena telling you that you would have to appear in court and testify as witness for the prosecution. About how much time was there between the crime and when you received the subpoena?

LESS THAN 1 MONTH	51	- 1
1 MONTH		- 2
2 MONTHS		- 3
3 MONTHS		- 4
OTHER (SPECIFY)_____		- 5

5. And then how long was it between the time when you received the subpoena and the date when you went to the court?

LESS THAN 1 WEEK	52	- 1
1-2 WEEKS		- 2
3-4 WEEKS		- 3
5-6 WEEKS		- 4
OTHER (SPECIFY)_____		- 5

6. Did the person bringing the subpoena give it directly to you or did someone else in your household accept the subpoena for you?

RESPONDENT RECEIVED SUBPOENA	53	- 1 GO TO Q 8
SOMEONE ELSE ACCEPTED SUBPOENA FOR RESPONDENT		- 2

7. Who accepted the subpoena for you?

HUSBAND/WIFE	54	- 1 GO
SON/DAUGHTER		- 2 TO
OTHER RELATIVE		- 3 Q 10
OTHER (SPECIFY)_____		

8.a) Who delivered the subpoena to you?

POLICEMAN	55	- 1
SHERIFF		- 2 GO TO Q 9.a)
OTHER (SPECIFY) _____		

b) Was the police officer who delivered the subpoena the same officer who originally interviewed you?

YES 56 - 1

NO - 2

9.a) Did you ask the person who delivered the subpoena any questions?

NO 57 - 1 GO TO Q 10

YES - 2

b) What kind of questions did you ask?

DO NOT PROMPT RECORD ALL MENTIONS

RE: SUBPOENA:	WHAT IS THIS?	58 - 1
	WHO DO I CALL/HOW DO I FIND OUT WHY I AM TOLD TO GO TO COURT	59 - 1
COURT APPEARANCE:	DO I HAVE TO GO TO COURT?	60 - 1
	WHY DO I HAVE TO GO TO COURT?	61 - 1
	WHAT HAPPENS IF I CANNOT MAKE IT? (APPEAR IN COURT WHEN REQUIRED)	62 - 1
	DO I GET PAID? (FOR COURT APPEARANCE)	63 - 1
	HOW MUCH DO I GET PAID?	64 - 1
OTHER MENTIONS:	_____	65 -
RECORD VERBATIM →	_____	66 -
	_____	67 -
	_____	68-

DUP 1/6 7 - 2

10. a) When you received the subpoena (After asking these questions) was there anything which you did not understand about the requirement for you to appear in court?

NO 8 - 1 GO TO Q 11

YES - 2

b) What was it that you did not understand? PROBE Anything else?

RECORD VERBATIM: _____ 9-

_____ 10-

_____ 11-

_____

11. How did you know that you were required by law to appear in court and give testimony ? RECORD ALL MENTIONS

FROM READING THE SUBPOENA 12 - 1

POLICE TOLD ME AFTER/WHEN THEY INTERVIEWED ME - 2

CROWN PROSECUTOR TOLD ME BEFORE (RECEIVED THE SUBPOENA) - 3

OTHER (SPECIFY)_____

_____

12.a) Did you try to get legal assistance/advice for yourself in relation to this case?

NO 13 - [1 GO TO Q 13]

YES - 2

b) From whom to try to get legal assistance/advice?

LEGAL AID 14 - 1

OWN LAWYER - 2

WITNESS CO-ORDINATOR- 3

OTHER (SPECIFY):

_____

c) Why did you try to get legal assistance/advice?

RECORD VERBATIM PROBE Anything else?

_____ 15-

_____ 16-

_____ 17-

d) When did you do this?

BEFORE GIVING INITIAL STATEMENT TO POLICE 18 - 1

AFTER STATEMENT BUT BEFORE SUBPOENA - 2

AFTER SUBPOENA BEFORE COURT APPEARANCE - 3

OTHER (SPECIFY)_____

13.a) After you received the subpoena did you ever contact anyone in the justice system about it?

NO 20 - [1 GO TO Q)(]

YES - 2

b) Who did you contact? RECORD ALL MENTIONS

POLICE 21 - 1

CROWN PROSECUTOR 22 - 1

CLERK OF THE COURT 23 - 1

CORPS COMMISSIONAIRE 24 - 1

OTHER (SPECIFY)

_____

c) How would you describe the process of getting in touch with that/ those persons, would you say it was

Very easy	22 - 1
Fairly easy	- 2
Fairly difficult	- 3
Very difficult	- 4

14. What kind of questions did you ask that/those persons? RECORD ALL MENTIONS

RE: SUBPOENA:	WHAT IS THIS?	23 - 1
	WHO DO I CALL/HOW DO I FIND OUT WHY I AM TOLD TO GO TO COURT	24 - 1
COURT APPEARANCE:	DO I HAVE TO GO TO COURT?	25 - 1
	WHY DO I HAVE TO GO TO COURT	26 - 1
	WHAT HAPPENS IF I CANNOT MAKE IT? (APPEAR IN COURT WHEN REQUIRED)	27 - 1
	DO I GET PAID? (FOR COURT APPEARANCE)	28 - 1
	HOW MUCH DO I GET PAID?	29 - 1
OTHER MENTIONS:	_____	30 -
	_____	31 -
RECORD VERBATIM →	_____	32 -
	_____	33 -

15. In general would you say that the person/persons in the justice system with whom you talked about your subpoena were:

Very helpful	34 - 1
Fairly helpful	- 2
Not very helpful	- 3
Not at all helpful	- 4

16. How many times did you meet with or talk to the police during the period between receiving the subpoena and the day when you were to appear in court?

ONE MEETING/CALL	35 - 1
TWO MEETINGS/CALLS	- 2
MORE THAN TWO MEETINGS/CALLS	- 3
NO MEETINGS/CALLS	- 4

17. When you met/talked with the police did they:

	YES	NO
Remind you of the need for you to appear in court?	36 - 1	- 2
Explain what would happen when you appeared in court?	37 - 1	- 2
Go over your statement with you?	38 - 1	- 2
Discuss anything else?	39 - 1	- 2

What did you discuss? RECORD VERBATIM 40-41-

_____

_____

18. How many times did you meet or talk to the Crown Prosecutor during the period between receiving the subpoena and the day when you were to appear in court?

ONE MEETING/CALL	42 - 1
TWO MEETINGS/CALLS	- 2
MORE THAN TWO MEETINGS/CALLS	- 3
NO MEETINGS/CALLS	- 4

19. When you met/talked with the Crown Prosecutor did he:

	YES	NO
Remind you of the need for you to appear in court?	43 - 1	- 2
Explain what would happen when you appeared in court?	44 - 1	- 2
Go over your statement with you?	45 - 1	- 2
Discuss anything else?	46 - 1	- 2

What did you discuss? RECORD VERBATIM 47-48-

_____

_____

20.a) At any time after you were first interviewed by the police did you ever feel frightened or upset in any way?

NO	49 - 1 GO TO Q 21 a)
YES	- 2

b) Would you tell me what frightened or upset you? PROBE CAREFULLY RECORD VERBATIM

_____ 50-

_____ 51-

_____ 52-

_____

21.a) IF NO SPECIFIC MENTION OF INTIMIDATION IN Q20.b)
Did you ever feel that anyone was trying to influence what you would say in court?

NO 53 - [1 GO TO Q 22]

YES - 2

b) Please tell me what happened? ENCOURAGE RESPONDENT TO DESCRIBE INCIDENT(S). PERSONS INVOLVED AND ACTIONS TAKEN

_____ 55-

_____ 56-

_____ 57-

_____ 58-

_____

22.a) Did you have any problems in making arrangements so that you could appear in court on the day required?

NO 59 - [1 GO TO Q 23]

YES

b) What problems did you have?

GETTING TIME OFF WORK 60 - 1

ARRANGE CHILD CARE 61 - 1

ARRANGING TRANSPORT 62 - 1

Other (SPECIFY)_____

_____

23.a) When you went to court did you:

	YES	NO
Have any problems: - finding parking?	63 - 1	- 2
- paying for parking?	64 - 1	- 2
- finding the court room?	65 - 1	- 2
Was the waiting room uncomfortable?	66 - 1	- 2
Did you have to wait a long time before appearing?	67 - 1	- 2

b) Did you have any other problems?

NO 68 - 1 GO TO Q 24

YES - 2

c) What were those problems? RECORD VERBATIM

_____ 69 -

_____ 70 -

_____ 71/75

DUP 1/6 7 - 3

24.a) When you arrived at the court did anyone talk to you before the trial or the hearing began?

NO 8 - 1 GO TO Q 25

YES - 2

b) Who talked to you?

POLICEMAN WHO TOOK STATEMENT 9 - 1

CROWN PROSECUTOR 10 - 1

CLERK OF COURT 11 - 1

OTHER (SPECIFY) _____ 12 -
13 -

_____

c) What did this person/persons talk to you about?

EXPLAINED WHAT WOULD HAPPEN IN COURT 14 - 1

TOLD ME WHEN I COULD LEAVE 15 - 1

OTHER (SPECIFY) _____ 16 -

_____ 17 -

25.a) Did you testify (make a statement/answer questions) in court on the day(s) you were asked to be there?

YES 18 - 1 GO TO Q 26

NO - 2

b) Why not?

CASE DISMISSED BECAUSE OTHER WITNESSES DID NOT APPEAR 19 - 1

CASE DISMISSED FOR OTHER REASON - 2

CASE DELAYED/HAD TO BE RESCHEDULED - 3

DEFENDENT PLEEDED GUILTY - 4

c) IF WITNESS WAS ALSO VICTIM

How did you feel about this? RECORD VERBATIM

_____

_____

26.a) How long did you have to stay at the court?

Half a day or less 20 - 1

One day - 2

One and a half days - 3

More than one and a half days - 4

b) Was this time more, less or about the same time stated in the subpoena?

MORE 21 - 1

LESS - 2 GO TO

ABOUT THE SAME - 3 Q 27

c) When were you told that you would have to be at court for a longer time, was it before or after the trial started?

BEFORE THE TRIAL STARTED 22 - 1

AFTER THE TRIAL STARTED - 2

27.a) Did the Crown Prosecutor talk with you <u>after</u> you appeared in court?

NO 23 - 1 GO TO Q 29

YES - 2

b) What did the Crown Prosecutor talk to you about? RECORD VERBATIM

_____

_____

_____

28.a) Did you have to go to court again after your first appearance?

NO 27 - 1 GO TO Q 29

YES - 2

b) Did anyone explain to you why you had to go back more than once?

NO 28 - 1

YES - 2

29.a) Did you have a job at the time you appeared in court?

NO 29 - 1 GO TO Q 30

YES - 2

b) Did you lose any salary because of the time you had to spend at court?

NO 30 - 1 GO TO Q 30

YES - 2

c) About how much salary did you lose?

$_____ 31
32
RECORD AMOUNT 33

30. Looking back do you think you would have found it helpful if you had received more information before your appearance about court procedure and what you would have to do in court?

NO 34 - 1

YES - 2

31.a) Has the case in which you were involved been completed?

NO 35 - 1 GO TO Q 32

DON'T KNOW/ NOT SURE - 2

YES - 3

b) Was/were the person(s) accused/convicted?

NO 36 - 1 GO TO Q 32

DON'T KNOW/ NOT SURE - 2

YES - 3

c) Do you think that the sentence was?

Too harsh 37 - 1

About right - 2

Too light - 3

32. CHECK WITNESS INFORMATION IF WITNESS WAS ALSO VICTIM GO TO Q 33

IF NOT VICTIM ASK

Was the victim:

A member of your family	38 - 1
A friend	- 2
A neighbour	- 3
A stranger	- 4

33. Was the person accused:

A member of your family	39 - 1
A friend	- 2
A neighbour	- 3
A stranger	- 4

BASIC DATA

Finally just a few questions to help us classify your answer

34. SEX

MALE	40 - 1
FEMALE	- 2

35. Do you live in Richmond?

YES	41 - 1
NO	- 2
SPECIFY_____	

36. How old are you?

_____ 42-
43-
AGE IN YEARS

37. Are you

Single (Never Married)	44 - 1
Married/Living Common Law	- 2
Widow(Widower)	- 3
Separated	- 4
Divorced	- 5

38. What was the first language you learned in childhood?

ENGLISH	45-
OTHER (SPECIFY)_____	

39. How far did you go in school?

NONE/SOME ELEMENTARY	46 - 1
COMPLETED ELEMENTARY	- 2
SOME HIGH SCHOOL	- 3
COMPLETED HIGH SCHOOL	- 4
TECHNICAL/COMMUNITY COLLEGE	- 5
ANY UNIVERSITY	- 6

40. What was your main occupation in 1982?

_____ IN _____ 47-

TYPE OF JOB TYPE OF COMPANY 48-

Was that full or part time?

FULL TIME ☐ PART TIME ☐

LOOKING FOR WORK

STUDENT

RETIRED

HOME MAKER ONLY

41. And in which of the following ranges did your total family income fall for 1981 (1982). Include all income, before taxes and deductions.

Less than $9,000	49 - 1
$9,000 - $14,999	- 2
$15,000 - $19,999	- 3
$20,000 - $24,999	- 4
$25,000 - $29,999	- 5
$30,000 - $39,999	- 6
$40,000 - $49,999	- 7
$50,000 and over	

Thank you very much for your co-operation.

_____ _____

INTERVIEWER NAME DATE

_____

EMPLOYEE NUMBER

F. THE AGENCY QUESTIONNAIRE

RICHMOND VICTIM ASSISTANCE PROJECT

AGENCY INVENTORY QUESTIONNAIRE

AGENCY NAME:

ADDRESS:

TELEPHONE:

CONTACT:

1. What type of services do you provide?

2.a) Do you offer any services that are or could be used by crime victims? (Describe)

b) What proportion of your clients are crime victims?

3.a) How are clients referred to your service?

b) If the client is a crime victim, do you require or encourage a police contact?

_____ Require _____ Encourage _____ No

4.a) What are your hours of operation?

b) Do you have an out-reach service? (Describe.)

c) Do you have an after-hours or emergency service? (Describe)

5.a) How many paid staff do you have?

b) Do you use volunteers to provide your service? (Describe role.)

6. What geographic area do you serve?

7. What are your eligibility criteria?

8. From your perspective, what services needed by crime victims are not presently available?

9. Finally, can you suggest other agencies who do or could serve crime victims?

A. TABULATED RESULTS OF FIRST GENERAL VICTIM SURVEY

CB225 CANADIAN FACTS

PAGE	TABLE	TITLE	BASE
1	1	POLICE CRIME CLASSIFICATION	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
4	2	VICTIM INFORMATION-AGE, SEX, RACE, RACE, RELATIONSHIP OF OFFENDER TO	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
8	3	Q. 1 LOCATION OF INCIDENT	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
9	4	Q. 2, 3AB REPORTED THEFT AND AVERAGE DOLLAR VALUE OF TYPES	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
13	5	Q. 4, 5, 6 INCIDENCE AND TYPES OF DAMAGE REPORTED, AVERAGE TOTAL VALUE	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
14	6	Q. 7 PARTIAL INSURANCE COVERAGE	TOTAL REPORTING DAMAGE
15	7	Q. 8, 9 INCIDENCE AND TYPE OF PHYSICAL INJURY	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
16	8	Q. 10-12 INCIDENCE OF THREATMENT, ATTENDENCE AT HOSPITAL,	TOTAL REPORTING PHYSICAL INJURY
17	9	Q. 13A REPROTED REACTIONS IMMEDIATELY AFTER INCIDENT, VOLUNTEERED	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
23	10	Q. 13B RECALL OF SPECIFIC REACTIONS IMMEDIATELY AFTER INCIDENT	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
25	11	Q. 14 EXPERIENCE OF SPECIFIC EFFECTS AT ANY TIME SINCE INCIDENT	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
29	12	Q. 15ABC DISCUSSION OF INCIDENT, PERCEIVED HELPFULNESS OF	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
30	13	Q. 16 IDENTIFICATION OF SUSPECT	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
31	14	Q. 17A RELATIONSHIP OF SUSPECT TO VICTIM	TOTAL VICTIMS IN INCIDENTS WHERE SUSPECT IDENTIFIED
32	15	Q. 18 CONTACT WITH SUSPECT SINCE ACCIDENT, PREVIOUS CONTACT	TOTAL VICTIMS IN INCIDENTS WHERE SUSPECT IDENTIFIED
33	16	Q. 20 AWARENESS OF PREVIOUS CHARGES AGAINST SUSPECT,	TOTAL VICTIMS IN INCIDENTS WHERE SUSPECT IDENTIFIED
34	17	Q. 21 PERCEPTIONS OF DUE PUNISHMENT, AVERAGE TIME IN PRISON,	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
37	18	Q. 21 PERCEPTIONS OF DUE PUNISHMENT, AVERAGE TIME IN PRISON,	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
40	19	Q. 22 REQUIREMENT FOR RETRIBUTION	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
41	20	Q. 23 RESPONDENT'S PREVIOUS EXPERIENCE AS VICTIM OF SIMILAR CRIME,	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
42	21	Q. 24 PERSON WHO FIRST CONTACTED POLICE	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
43	22	Q. 25 ELAPSED TIME FROM CRIME TO REPORT	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
44	23	Q. 26 OVERALL SATISFACTION WITH WAY POLICE HANDLED	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
45	24	Q. 27 RESPONSE TO STATEMENTS ABOUT POLICE	TOTAL RESPONDENTS

PAGE	TABLE	TITLE	BASE
48	25	Q. 28 AWARENESS OF VICTIMS SERVICES IN RICHMOND	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
53	26	Q. 29 PERCEIVED NEED FOR SPECIFIC TYPES OF ASSISTANCE.	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
65	27	.Q30 FEELINGS OF INSECURITY/CONCERNS FOR PERSONAL SAFETY AFTER ACCIDENT	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
67	28	Q. 31 VICTIMS PERCEPTION OF OWN CONTRIBUTION TO INCIDENT	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
68	29	Q. 32 VICTIMS PERCEPTION OF POSSIBLY OF PREVENTATIVE ACTION	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
69	30	Q. 33 PREVENTATIVE MEASURES TAKEN SINCE INCIDENT	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
73	31	Q. 34. 35. 37. 38. 39 BASIC DATA-MARITAL STATUS. EDUCATION. HOUSEHOLD SIZE.	TOTAL RESPONDENTS

TABLE 1
POLICE CRIME CLASSIFICATION
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

	TOTAL	TYPE OF CRIME: THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
*	227 100.0	77 100.0	53 100.0	24 100.0	150 100.0	112 100.0	38 100.0
POLICE CRIME CLASSIFICATION							
BREAK AND ENTER	8 3.5	2 2.6	1 1.9	1 4.2	6 4.0	5 4.5	1 2.6
BREAK AND ENTER AND THEFT	6 2.6	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	6 4.0	5 4.5	1 2.6
THEFT UNDER	33 14.5	1 1.3	0 .0	1 4.2	32 21.3	18 16.1	14 36.8
THEFT OVER	54 23.8	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	54 36.0	44 39.3	10 26.3
THEFT OF VEHICLE	5 2.2	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	5 3.3	5 4.5	0 .0
THEFT OF BIKE	2 .9	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	2 1.3	1 .9	1 2.6
THEFT AND MISUSE OF CREDIT CARD	1 .4	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .7	1 .9	0 .0
ASSISTANCE THEFT	22 9.7	21 27.3	12 22.6	9 37.5	1 .7	1 .9	0 .0
ASSISTANCE ATTACK	1 .4	1 1.3	0 .0	1 4.2	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
ASSISTANCE LOSS	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
ASSAULT	11 4.8	11 14.3	9 17.0	2 8.3	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
ASSAULT INDECENT	1 .4	1 1.3	0 .0	1 4.2	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
ASSAULT NOT INDECENT/COMMON ASSAULT	5 2.2	5 6.5	5 9.4	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
WILFUL DAMAGE	23 10.1	1 1.3	1 1.9	0 .0	22 14.7	19 17.0	3 7.9

TABLE 1
POLICE CRIME CLASSIFICATION
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

	TOTAL	TYPE OF CRIME: THREAT/ATTACK TOTAL	THREAT/ATTACK MALE	THREAT/ATTACK FEMALE	LOSS/DAMAGE TOTAL	LOSS/DAMAGE MALE	LOSS/DAMAGE FEMALE
*	227 100.0	77 100.0	53 100.0	24 100.0	150 100.0	112 100.0	38 100.0
MISCHIEF	5 2.2	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	5 3.3	2 1.8	3 7.9
FAMILY/DOMESTIC DISPUTE	3 1.3	3 3.9	2 3.8	1 4.2	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
CIVIL DISPUTE	3 1.3	3 3.9	2 3.8	1 4.2	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FIRE ARM COMPLAINT	2 .9	2 2.6	2 3.8	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
DANGEROUS USE OF FIREARM	2 .9	2 2.6	2 3.8	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
HIT AND RUN	8 3.5	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	8 5.3	4 3.6	4 10.5
THREAT	7 3.1	7 9.1	5 9.4	2 8.3	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
THREAT OF ATTACK	1 .4	1 1.3	1 1.9	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
THREATENING PHONE CALL	3 1.3	3 3.9	3 5.7	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FIGHT	1 .4	1 1.3	1 1.9	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
MUNICIPAL BY LAWS	1 .4	1 1.3	0 .0	1 4.2	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
LANDLORD-TENANT PROBLEM	2 .9	2 2.6	1 1.9	1 4.2	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FRAUD	1 .4	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .7	1 .9	0 .0
PROWLER	3 1.3	3 3.9	2 3.8	1 4.2	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 1
POLICE CRIME CLASSIFICATION
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

	TYPE OF CRIME	THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
*	227 100.0	77 100.0	53 100.0	24 100.0	150 100.0	112 100.0	38 100.0
TRESPASSING	2 .9	1 1.3	1 1.9	0 .0	1 .7	1 .9	0 .0
SEXUAL OFFENCE	1 .4	1 1.3	0 .0	1 4.2	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
POSSIBLE SEXUAL OFFENCE	1 .4	1 1.3	1 1.9	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
ATTEMPTED THEFT	1 .4	1 1.3	1 1.9	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
OTHER CRIMINAL CODE	6 2.6	2 2.6	1 1.9	1 4.2	4 2.7	3 2.7	1 2.6
NOT STATED	2 .9	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	2 1.3	2 1.8	0 .0

TABLE 2
VICTIM INFORMATION-AGE, SEX, RACE, RACE, RELATIONSHIP OF OFFENDER TO VICTIM, PLACE, EXTENT OF INJURY, ESTIMATED LOSS
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

	TYPE OF CRIME	THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
*	227 100.0	77 100.0	53 100.0	24 100.0	150 100.0	112 100.0	38 100.0
AGE							
UNDER 15 YEARS	7 3.1	6 7.8	5 9.4	1 4.2	1 .7	1 .9	0 .0
16 - 20 YEARS	20 8.8	12 15.6	7 13.2	5 20.8	8 5.3	8 7.1	0 .0
21 TO 25 YEARS	20 8.8	7 9.1	7 1 2	0 .0	13 8.7	9 8.0	4 10.5
26 TO 30 YEARS	9 4.0	4 5.2	4 7.5	0 .0	5 3.3	5 4.5	0 .0
31 - 35 YEARS	6 2.6	3 3.9	1 1.9	2 8.3	3 2.0	3 2.7	0 .0
36 - 40 YEARS	9 4.0	3 3.9	2 3.8	1 4.2	6 4.0	4 3.6	2 5.3
41 - 45 YEARS	6 2.6	1 1.3	0 .0	1 4.2	5 3.3	4 3.6	1 2.6
46 - 50 YEARS	4 1.8	2 2.6	1 1.9	1 4.2	2 1.3	2 1.8	0 .0
51 YEARS AND OVER	8 3.5	3 3.9	3 5.7	0 .0	5 3.3	2 1.8	3 7.9
NOT STATED	138 60.8	36 46.8	23 43.4	13 54.2	102 68.0	74 66.1	28 73.7
SEX							
MALE	165 72.7	53 68.8	53 100.0	0 .0	112 74.7	112 100.0	0 .0
FEMALE	62 27.3	24 31.2	0 .0	24 100.0	38 25.3	0 .0	38 100.0

TABLE 2
VICTIM INFORMATION-AGE, SEX, RACE, RACE, RELATIONSHIP OF OFFENDER TO VICTIM, PLACE, EXTENT OF INJURY, ESTIMATED LOSS
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

	TOTAL	TYPE OF CRIME: THREAT/ATTACK TOTAL	THREAT/ATTACK MALE	THREAT/ATTACK FEMALE	LOSS/DAMAGE TOTAL	LOSS/DAMAGE MALE	LOSS/DAMAGE FEMALE
*	227 100.0	77 100.0	53 100.0	24 100.0	150 100.0	112 100.0	38 100.0
RACE							
WHITE	86 37.9	34 44.2	26 49.1	8 33.3	52 34.7	40 35.7	12 31.6
NATIVE	1 .4	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .7	0 .0	1 2.6
EAST INDIAN	3 1.3	3 3.9	2 3.8	1 4.2	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NEGRO	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
OTHER	8 3.5	6 7.8	4 7.5	2 8.3	2 1.3	2 1.8	0 .0
NOT STATED	129 56.8	34 44.2	21 39.6	13 54.2	95 63.3	70 62.5	25 65.8
RELATIONSHIP OF OFFENDER							
SPOUSE OR EX-SPOUSE	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FAMILY MEMBER	4 1.8	4 5.2	3 5.7	1 4.2	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
BOYFRIEND/LIVE-IN	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
OTHER ACQUAINTANCE	38 16.7	30 39.0	20 37.7	10 41.7	8 5.3	8 7.1	0 .0
NONE	64 28.2	31 40.3	23 43.4	8 33.3	33 22.0	26 23.2	7 18.4
UNKNOWN	90 39.6	4 5.2	2 3.8	2 8.3	86 57.3	61 54.5	25 65.8
UNDETERMINED	28 12.3	7 9.1	5 9.4	2 8.3	21 14.0	15 13.4	6 15.8
NOT STATED	3 1.3	1 1.3	0 .0	1 4.2	2 1.3	2 1.8	0 .0

TABLE 2
VICTIM INFORMATION-AGE, SEX, RACE, RACE, RELATIONSHIP OF OFFENDER TO VICTIM, PLACE, EXTENT OF INJURY, ESTIMATED LOSS
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

	TYPE OF CRIME	THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
*	227 100.0	77 100.0	53 100.0	24 100.0	150 100.0	112 100.0	38 100.0
PLACE OF OCCURENCE							
RESIDENTIAL	123 54.2	53 68.8	36 67.9	17 70.8	70 46.7	51 45.5	19 50.0
COMMERCIAL	8 3.5	3 3.9	3 5.7	0 .0	5 3.3	3 2.7	2 5.3
VEHICLE	70 30.8	6 7.8	5 9.4	1 4.2	64 42.7	53 47.3	11 28.9
PUBLIC BUILDING	6 2.6	3 3.9	3 5.7	0 .0	3 2.0	2 1.8	1 2.6
OUTSIDE	13 5.7	11 14.3	5 9.4	6 25.0	2 1.3	1 .9	1 2.6
UNDETERMINED	4 1.8	1 1.3	1 1.9	0 .0	3 2.0	2 1.8	1 2.6
NOT STATED	3 1.3	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	3 2.0	0 .0	3 7.9
EXTENT OF INJURY							
MEDICAL ATTENTION REQUIRED	5 2.2	5 6.5	4 7.5	1 4.2	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
MEDICAL ATTENTION NOT REQUIRED	9 4.0	9 11.7	8 15.1	1 4.2	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NONE	180 79.3	59 76.6	37 69.8	22 91.7	121 80.7	90 80.4	31 81.6
NOT STATED	33 14.5	4 5.2	4 7.5	0 .0	29 19.3	22 19.6	7 18.4

TABLE 2
VICTIM INFORMATION-AGE, SEX, RACE, RACE, RELATIONSHIP OF OFFENDER TO VICTIM, PLACE, EXTENT OF INJURY, ESTIMATED LOSS
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

	TOTAL	TYPE OF CRIME: THREAT/ATTACK TOTAL	THREAT/ATTACK MALE	THREAT/ATTACK FEMALE	LOSS/DAMAGE TOTAL	LOSS/DAMAGE MALE	LOSS/DAMAGE FEMALE
*	227 100.0	77 100.0	53 100.0	24 100.0	150 100.0	112 100.0	38 100.0
ESTIMATED LOSS							
$100 OR LESS	9 4.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	9 6.0	5 4.5	4 10.5
$101 - $200	29 12.8	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	29 19.3	17 15.2	12 31.6
$201 - $300	23 10.1	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	23 15.3	17 15.2	6 15.8
$301 - $400	9 4.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	9 6.0	8 7.1	1 2.6
$401 - $500	7 3.1	2 2.6	2 3.8	0 .0	5 3.3	4 3.6	1 2.6
$501 - $1000	11 4.8	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	11 7.3	10 8.9	1 2.6
$1,001 AND OVER	5 2.2	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	5 3.3	4 3.6	1 2.6
NONE	7 3.1	7 9.1	4 7.5	3 12.5	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
DON'T KNOW	16 7.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	16 10.7	11 9.8	5 13.2
NOT STATED	111 48.9	68 88.3	47 88.7	21 87.5	43 28.7	36 32.1	7 18.4

TABLE 3
Q.1 LOCATION OF INCIDENT
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

	TOTAL	TYPE OF CRIME: THREAT/ATTACK TOTAL	THREAT/ATTACK MALE	THREAT/ATTACK FEMALE	LOSS/DAMAGE TOTAL	LOSS/DAMAGE MALE	LOSS/DAMAGE FEMALE
*	227 100.0	77 100.0	53 100.0	24 100.0	150 100.0	112 100.0	38 100.0
LOCATION							
AT OR AROUND MY HOME	146 64.3	46 59.7	32 60.4	14 58.3	100 66.7	72 64.3	28 73.7
AT MY PLACE OF WORK	15 6.6	4 5.2	3 5.7	1 4.2	11 7.3	8 7.1	3 7.9
OUTSIDE	24 10.6	16 20.8	9 17.0	7 29.2	8 5.3	7 6.3	1 2.6
AT A BAR	2 .9	2 2.6	1 1.9	1 4.2	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
IN A BUILDING OR COMMERCIAL ESTABLISHMENT	18 7.9	4 5.2	4 7.5	0 .0	14 9.3	11 9.8	3 7.9
AT A FRIENDS HOUSE/PLACE	8 3.5	1 1.3	1 1.9	0 .0	7 4.7	7 6.3	0 .0
SCHOOL/FRONT OF SCHOOL	3 1.3	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	3 2.0	2 1.8	1 2.6
ALL OTHER MENTIONS	5 2.2	1 1.3	1 1.9	0 .0	4 2.7	2 1.8	2 5.3
DON'T KNOW/NOT SURE	4 1.8	1 1.3	1 1.9	0 .0	3 2.0	3 2.7	0 .0
NOT STATED	2 .9	2 2.6	1 1.9	1 4.2	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 4
Q.2.3AB REPORTED THEFT AND AVERAGE DOLLAR VALUE OF TYPES OF PROPERTY STOLEN
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

	TOTAL	TYPE OF CRIME: THREAT/ATTACK TOTAL	THREAT/ATTACK MALE	THREAT/ATTACK FEMALE	LOSS/DAMAGE TOTAL	LOSS/DAMAGE MALE	LOSS/DAMAGE FEMALE
*	227 100.0	77 100.0	53 100.0	24 100.0	150 100.0	112 100.0	38 100.0
REPORTED THEFT							
NO	111 48.9	69 89.6	49 92.5	20 83.3	42 28.0	30 26.8	12 31.6
YES	116 51.1	8 10.4	4 7.5	4 16.7	108 72.0	82 73.2	26 68.4
TYPE OF ITEMS							
CASH:							
NO	103 45.4	6 7.8	3 5.7	3 12.5	97 64.7	75 67.0	22 57.9
YES	13 5.7	2 2.6	1 1.9	1 4.2	11 7.3	7 6.3	4 10.5
AVERAGE VALUE*	10.0	5.8	.9	16.7	12.1	5.8	30.9
DON'T KNOW	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
PERSONAL PROPERTY							
NO	85 37.4	5 6.5	2 3.8	3 12.5	80 53.3	59 52.7	21 55.3
YES	31 13.7	3 3.9	2 3.8	1 4.2	28 18.7	23 20.5	5 13.2
AVERAGE VALUE*	73.4	27.5	21.1	41.7	97.4	123.7	22.1
DON'T KNOW VALUE	3 1.3	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	3 2.0	3 2.7	0 .0

TABLE 4
Q.2.3AB REPORTED THEFT AND AVERAGE DOLLAR VALUE OF TYPES OF PROPERTY STOLEN
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

	TOTAL	TYPE OF CRIME: THREAT/ATTACK TOTAL	THREAT/ATTACK MALE	THREAT/ATTACK FEMALE	LOSS/DAMAGE TOTAL	LOSS/DAMAGE MALE	LOSS/DAMAGE FEMALE
*	227 100.0	77 100.0	53 100.0	24 100.0	150 100.0	112 100.0	38 100.0
APPLIANCES							
NO	107 47.1	7 9.1	4 7.5	3 12.5	100 66.7	74 66.1	26 68.4
YES	9 4.0	1 1.3	0 .0	1 4.2	8 5.3	8 7.1	0 .0
AVERAGE VALUE*	41.5	.0	.0	.0	62.5	83.7	.0
DON'T KNOW VALUE	1 .4	1 1.3	0 .0	1 4.2	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
OTHER HOUSEHOLD ITEMS							
NO	114 50.2	8 10.4	4 7.5	4 16.7	106 70.7	81 72.3	25 65.8
YES	2 .9	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	2 1.3	1 .9	1 2.6
AVERAGE VALUE*	6.7	.0	.0	.0	10.1	.2	39.5
DON'T KNOW VALUE	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
MOTOR VEHICLE/PARTS/ACCESSORIES							
NO	78 34.4	6 7.8	2 3.8	4 16.7	72 48.0	52 46.4	20 52.6
YES	38 16.7	2 2.6	2 3.8	0 .0	36 24.0	30 26.8	6 15.8
AVERAGE VALUE*	249.1	285.9	415.4	.0	230.1	289.8	55.8
DON'T KNOW VALUE	1 .4	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .7	1 .9	0 .0

TABLE 4
6.2.3AB REPORTED THEFT AND AVERAGE DOLLAR VALUE OF TYPES OF PROPERTY STOLEN
BASE: TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

	TYPE OF CRIME	THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
*	227 100.0	77 100.0	53 100.0	24 100.0	150 100.0	112 100.0	38 100.0
BICYCLE							
NO	82 36.1	8 10.4	4 7.5	4 16.7	74 49.3	60 53.6	14 36.8
YES	34 15.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	34 22.7	22 19.6	12 31.6
AVERAGE VALUE*	48.4	.0	.0	.0	73.5	68.0	90.1
DON'T KNOW VALUE	1 .4	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .7	0 .0	1 2.6

TABLE 4
Q.2.3AB REPORTED THEFT AND AVERAGE DOLLAR VALUE OF TYPES OF PROPERTY STOLEN
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

	TYPE OF CRIME	THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
*	227	77	53	24	150	112	38
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
OTHER ITEMS							
FOOD/FRUIT/LIQUOR/PLANTS	6	2	0	2	4	1	3
	2.6	2.6	.0	8.3	2.7	.9	7.9
CHEQUE FRAUD/USING CREDIT CARD	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
	.4	.0	.0	.0	.7	.9	.0
WHEEL BARROW/SADDLES/TOOLS	3	0	0	0	3	3	0
	1.3	.0	.0	.0	2.0	2.7	.0
BOAT	3	1	1	0	2	2	0
	1.3	1.3	1.9	.0	1.3	1.8	.0
AVERAGE VALUE*	20.3	12.3	16.2	3.3	24.3	30.0	7.3
DON'T KNOW VALUE	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
	.4	1.3	.0	4.2	.0	.0	.0

TABLE 5
Q.4,5,6 INCIDENCE AND TYPES OF DAMAGE REPORTED, AVERAGE TOTAL VALUE OF DAMAGE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

	TOTAL	TYPE OF CRIME: THREAT/ATTACK TOTAL	THREAT/ATTACK MALE	THREAT/ATTACK FEMALE	LOSS/DAMAGE TOTAL	LOSS/DAMAGE MALE	LOSS/DAMAGE FEMALE
*	227 100.0	77 100.0	53 100.0	24 100.0	150 100.0	112 100.0	38 100.0
DAMAGE							
YES	81 35.7	12 15.6	10 18.9	2 8.3	69 46.0	52 46.4	17 44.7
NO	146 64.3	65 84.4	43 81.1	22 91.7	81 54.0	60 53.6	21 55.3
ITEMS DAMAGED							
DWELLING, OTHER BUILDING OR PROPERTY	16 7.0	5 6.5	5 9.4	0 .0	11 7.3	9 8.0	2 5.3
HOUSEHOLD ITEMS	3 1.3	2 2.6	1 1.9	1 4.2	1 .7	0 .0	1 2.6
MOTOR VEHICLE	62 27.3	5 6.5	4 7.5	1 4.2	57 38.0	43 38.4	14 36.8
PERSONAL PROPERTY	4 1.8	3 3.9	2 3.8	1 4.2	1 .7	1 .9	0 .0
AVERAGE VALUE OF DAMAGE							
AVERAGE DOLLAR VALUE*	104.9	40.3	58.6	.4	142.4	157.3	96.8

*EXCLUDES DON'T KNOW

TABLE 6
6.7 PARTIAL INSURANCE COVERAGE
BASE TOTAL REPORTING DAMAGE

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

	TOTAL	TYPE OF CRIME: THREAT/ATTACK TOTAL	THREAT/ATTACK MALE	THREAT/ATTACK FEMALE	LOSS/DAMAGE TOTAL	LOSS/DAMAGE MALE	LOSS/DAMAGE FEMALE
*	81 100.0	12 100.0	10 100.0	2 100.0	69 100.0	52 100.0	17 100.0
PARTIAL INSURANCE COVERAGE							
YES	62 76.5	6 50.0	4 40.0	2 100.0	56 81.2	44 84.6	12 70.6
NO	8 9.9	5 41.7	5 50.0	0 .0	3 4.3	0 .0	3 17.6
DON'T KNOW	11 13.6	1 8.3	1 10.0	0 .0	10 14.5	8 15.4	2 11.8

TABLE 7
Q.8.9 INCIDENCE AND TYPE OF PHYSICAL INJURY
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

	TOTAL	TYPE OF CRIME: THREAT/ATTACK TOTAL	THREAT/ATTACK MALE	THREAT/ATTACK FEMALE	LOSS/DAMAGE TOTAL	LOSS/DAMAGE MALE	LOSS/DAMAGE FEMALE
*	227	77	53	24	150	112	38
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
INCIDENCE OF INJURY							
YES	18	18	16	2	0	0	0
	7.9	23.4	30.2	8.3	.0	.0	.0
NO	209	59	37	22	150	112	38
	92.1	76.6	69.8	91.7	100.0	100.0	100.0
NATURE OF INJURY							
KNIFE WOUND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
GUN SHOT WOUND	18	18	16	2	0	0	0
	7.9	23.4	30.2	8.3	.0	.0	.0
BROKEN BONES/TEETH KNOCKED OUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
INTERNAL INJURIES, KNOCKED UNCONSCIOUS, CONCUSSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
BRUISES, BLACK EYES, SCRATCHED	11	11	10	1	0	0	0
	4.8	14.3	18.9	4.2	.0	.0	.0
CUTS	7	7	6	1	0	0	0
	3.1	9.1	11.3	4.2	.0	.0	.0

TABLE 8
8.10-12 INCIDENCE OF THREATMENT, ATTENDENCE AT HOSPITAL.
TYPE OF TREATMENT
BASE TOTAL REPORTING PHYSICAL INJURY

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

	TOTAL	TYPE OF CRIME: THREAT/ATTACK TOTAL	THREAT/ATTACK MALE	THREAT/ATTACK FEMALE	LOSS/DAMAGE TOTAL	LOSS/DAMAGE MALE	LOSS/DAMAGE FEMALE
*	18	18	16	2	0	0	0
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	.0	.0	.0
INCIDENCE OF TREATMENT							
YES	7	7	6	1	0	0	0
	38.9	38.9	37.5	50.0	.0	.0	.0
NO	11	11	10	1	0	0	0
	61.1	61.1	62.5	50.0	.0	.0	.0
HOSPITAL TREATMENT							
YES	6	6	5	1	0	0	0
	33.3	33.3	31.3	50.0	.0	.0	.0
NO	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
	5.6	5.6	6.3	.0	.0	.0	.0
TYPE OF TREATMENT							
EMERGENCY ONLY	6	6	5	1	0	0	0
	33.3	33.3	31.3	50.0	.0	.0	.0
OVERNIGHT OR LONGER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0

TABLE 9
Q.13A REPROTED REACTIONS IMMEDIATELY AFTER INCIDENT, VOLUNTEERED
RESPONSES FIRST AND SECOND MENTIONS
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

	TOTAL	TYPE OF CRIME: THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
*	227 100.0	77 100.0	53 100.0	24 100.0	150 100.0	112 100.0	38 100.0
FIRST MENTION							
NO REACTION/IGNORED IT	15 6.6	7 9.1	6 11.3	1 4.2	8 5.3	7 6.3	1 2.6
UPSET/SHAKEN	31 13.7	15 19.5	9 17.0	6 25.0	16 10.7	12 10.7	4 10.5
COULDN'T BELIEVE IT	5 2.2	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	5 3.3	5 4.5	0 .0
CALLED POLICE/RCMP/REPORTED IT/ PHONED FOR HELP	29 12.8	11 14.3	6 11.3	5 20.8	18 12.0	13 11.6	5 13.2
ANGRY/MAD/ANNOYED/HOSTILE/ BITTER/REVENGEFUL	55 24.2	6 7.8	4 7.5	2 8.3	49 32.7	36 32.1	13 34.2
SCARED/NERVOUS/FRIGHTENED	15 6.6	9 11.7	5 9.4	4 16.7	6 4.0	5 4.5	1 2.6
CRIED	5 2.2	3 3.9	1 1.9	2 8.3	2 1.3	1 .9	1 2.6
FRUSTRATED/FED UP	1 .4	1 1.3	1 1.9	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
SHOCKED/STUNNED	11 4.8	3 3.9	2 3.8	1 4.2	8 5.3	4 3.6	4 10.5
SURPRISED/STARTLED/AMAZED	6 2.6	1 1.3	1 1.9	0 .0	5 3.3	4 3.6	1 2.6
CONCERNED/WORRIED	4 1.8	1 1.3	0 .0	1 4.2	3 2.0	2 1.8	1 2.6
PANICKED	3 1.3	1 1.3	0 .0	1 4.2	2 1.3	2 1.8	0 .0
DEPRESSED/DISAPPOINTED/BAD/ DESPONDENT/DEJECTED	7 3.1	1 1.3	1 1.9	0 .0	6 4.0	6 5.4	0 .0
FELT ILL/HAD A SINKING FEELING	4 1.8	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	4 2.7	2 1.8	2 5.3

TABLE 9
Q.13A REPROTED REACTIONS IMMEDIATELY AFTER INCIDENT, VOLUNTEERED
RESPONSES FIRST AND SECOND MENTIONS
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

	TYPE OF CRIME						
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
*	227	77	53	24	150	112	38
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FIRST MENTION							
TOLD PARENTS/HUSBAND/BOSS/ FRIENDS	6	3	2	1	3	3	0
	2.6	3.9	3.8	4.2	2.0	2.7	.0
ASKED TREPASSERS TO LEAVE	3	2	2	0	1	1	0
	1.3	2.6	3.8	.0	.7	.9	.0
FELT THREATENED	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
	.4	.0	.0	.0	.7	.9	.0
DISGUSTED	4	1	1	0	3	2	1
	1.8	1.3	1.9	.0	2.0	1.8	2.6
LAUGHED/CHUCKLED	3	0	0	0	3	1	2
	1.3	.0	.0	.0	2.0	.9	5.3
TRIED TO FIGHT BACK	2	2	2	0	0	0	0
	.9	2.6	3.8	.0	.0	.0	.0
MADE EFFORT TO KEEP COOL/QUITE CALM	6	4	4	0	2	1	1
	2.6	5.2	7.5	.0	1.3	.9	2.6
CALLED MY INSURANCE COMPANY	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
	.4	.0	.0	.0	.7	.9	.0
WAS PHYSICALLY HURT	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
	.4	1.3	1.9	.0	.0	.0	.0
LOOKED TO SEE WHAT THINGS WERE MISSING	2	0	0	0	2	1	1
	.9	.0	.0	.0	1.3	.9	2.6
MISCELLANEOUS	2	1	1	0	1	1	0
	.9	1.3	1.9	.0	.7	.9	.0
DON'T KNOW	5	4	4	0	1	1	0
	2.2	5.2	7.5	.0	.7	.9	.0

TABLE 9
Q.13A REPROTED REACTIONS IMMEDIATELY AFTER INCIDENT, VOLUNTEERED
RESPONSES FIRST AND SECOND MENTIONS
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
*	227	77	53	24	150	112	38
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SECOND MENTION							
NO REACTION/IGNORED IT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
UPSET/SHAKEN	5	2	0	2	3	2	1
	2.2	2.6	.0	8.3	2.0	1.8	2.6
COULDN'T BELIEVE IT	5	1	1	0	4	1	3
	2.2	1.3	1.9	.0	2.7	.9	7.9
CALLED POLICE/RCMP/REPORTED IT/ PHONED FOR HELP	6	2	2	0	4	4	0
	2.6	2.6	3.8	.0	2.7	3.6	.0
ANGRY/MAD/ANNOYED/HOSTILE/ BITTER/REVENGEFUL	10	1	0	1	9	7	2
	4.4	1.3	.0	4.2	6.0	6.3	5.3
SCARED/NERVOUS/FRIGHTENED	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
	.4	1.3	1.9	.0	.0	.0	.0
CRIED	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
	.4	1.3	1.9	.0	.0	.0	.0
FRUSTRATED/FED UP	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
	.4	.0	.0	.0	.7	.9	.0
SHOCKED/STUNNED	3	1	0	1	2	1	1
	1.3	1.3	.0	4.2	1.3	.9	2.6
SURPRISED/STARTLED/AMAZED	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
	.4	1.3	.0	4.2	.0	.0	.0
CONCERNED/WORRIED	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
	.4	1.3	1.9	.0	.0	.0	.0
PANICKED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
DEPRESSED/DISAPPOINTED/BAD/ DESPONDENT/DEJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
FELT ILL/HAD A SINKING FEELING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0

TABLE 9
Q.13A REPROTED REACTIONS IMMEDIATELY AFTER INCIDENT,VOLUNTEERED
RESPONSES FIRST AND SECOND MENTIONS
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

	TOTAL	TYPE OF CRIME: THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
*	227	77	53	24	150	112	38
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SECOND MENTION							
TOLD PARENTS/HUSBAND/BOSS/ FRIENDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
ASKED TREPASSERS TO LEAVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
FELT THREATENED	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
	.4	.0	.0	.0	.7	.9	.0
DISGUSTED	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
	.4	.0	.0	.0	.7	.9	.0
LAUGHED/CHUCKLED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
TRIED TO FIGHT BACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
MADE EFFORT TO KEEP COOL/QUITE CALM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
CALLED MY INSURANCE COMPANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
WAS PHYSICALLY HURT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
LOOKED TO SEE WHAT THINGS WERE MISSING	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
	.4	.0	.0	.0	.7	.9	.0
MISCELLANEOUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
DON'T KNOW	190	66	47	19	124	93	31
	83.7	85.7	88.7	79.2	82.7	83.0	81.6

TABLE 9
Q.13A REPROTED REACTIONS IMMEDIATELY AFTER INCIDENT, VOLUNTEERED
RESPONSES FIRST AND SECOND MENTIONS
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

	TYPE OF CRIME	THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
*	227	77	53	24	150	112	38
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
TOTAL MENTIONS							
NO REACTION/IGNORED IT	15	7	6	1	8	7	1
	6.6	9.1	11.3	4.2	5.3	6.3	2.6
UPSET/SHAKEN	36	17	9	8	19	14	5
	15.9	22.1	17.0	33.3	12.7	12.5	13.2
COULDN'T BELIEVE IT	10	1	1	0	9	6	3
	4.4	1.3	1.9	.0	6.0	5.4	7.9
CALLED POLICE/RCMP/ REPORTED IT/PHONED FOR HELP	35	13	8	5	22	17	5
	15.4	16.9	15.1	20.8	14.7	15.2	13.2
ANGRY/MAD/ANNOYED/HOSTILE/ BITTER/REVENGEFUL	65	7	4	3	58	43	15
	28.6	9.1	7.5	12.5	38.7	38.4	39.5
SCARED/NERVOUS/FRIGHTENED	16	10	6	4	6	5	1
	7.0	13.0	11.3	16.7	4.0	4.5	2.6
CRIED	6	4	2	2	2	1	1
	2.6	5.2	3.8	8.3	1.3	.9	2.6
FRUSTRATED/FED UP	2	1	1	0	1	1	0
	.9	1.3	1.9	.0	.7	.9	.0
SHOCKED/STUNNED	14	4	2	2	10	5	5
	6.2	5.2	3.8	8.3	6.7	4.5	13.2
SURPRISED/STARTLED/AMAZED	7	2	1	1	5	4	1
	3.1	2.6	1.9	4.2	3.3	3.6	2.6
CONCERNED/WORRIED	5	2	1	1	3	2	1
	2.2	2.6	1.9	4.2	2.0	1.8	2.6
PANICKED	3	1	0	1	2	2	0
	1.3	1.3	.0	4.2	1.3	1.8	.0
DEPRESSED/DISAPPOINTED/ SAD/DESPONDENT/DEJECTED	7	1	1	0	6	6	0
	3.1	1.3	1.9	.0	4.0	5.4	.0
FELT ILL/ HAD A SINKING FEELING	4	0	0	0	4	2	2
	1.8	.0	.0	.0	2.7	1.8	5.3

TABLE 9
Q.13A REPROTED REACTIONS IMMEDIATELY AFTER INCIDENT.VOLUNTEERED
RESPONSES FIRST AND SECOND MENTIONS
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
*	227 100.0	77 100.0	53 100.0	24 100.0	150 100.0	112 100.0	38 100.0
TOTAL MENTION							
TOLD PARENTS/HUSBAND/BOSS/ FRIENDS	6 2.6	3 3.9	2 3.8	1 4.2	3 2.0	3 2.7	0 .0
ASKED TREPASSERS TO LEAVE	3 1.3	2 2.6	2 3.8	0 .0	1 .7	1 .9	0 .0
FELT THREATENED	2 .9	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	2 1.3	2 1.8	0 .0
DISGUSTED	5 2.2	1 1.3	1 1.9	0 .0	4 2.7	3 2.7	1 2.6
LAUGHED/CHUCKLED	3 1.3	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	3 2.0	1 .9	2 5.3
TRIED TO FIGHT BACK	2 .9	2 2.6	2 3.8	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
MADE EFFORT TO KEEP COOL/ QUITE CALM	6 2.6	4 5.2	4 7.5	0 .0	2 1.3	1 .9	1 2.6
CALLED MY INSURANCE COMPANY	1 .4	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .7	1 .9	0 .0
WAS PHYSICALLY HURT	1 .4	1 1.3	1 1.9	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
LOOKED TO SEE WHAT THINGS WERE MISSING	3 1.3	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	3 2.0	2 1.8	1 2.6
MISCELLANEOUS	2 .9	1 1.3	1 1.9	0 .0	1 .7	1 .9	0 .0
DON'T KNOW	190 83.7	66 85.7	47 88.7	19 79.2	124 82.7	93 83.0	31 81.6

TABLE 10
Q.13B RECALL OF SPECIFIC REACTIONS IMMEDIATELY AFTER INCIDENT
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

	TOTAL	TYPE OF CRIME: THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
*	227 100.0	77 100.0	53 100.0	24 100.0	150 100.0	112 100.0	38 100.0
REACTIONS							
NERVOUSNESS							
YES	85 37.4	50 64.9	33 62.3	17 70.8	35 23.3	24 21.4	11 28.9
NO	132 58.1	23 29.9	18 34.0	5 20.8	109 72.7	83 74.1	26 68.4
DON'T KNOW	10 4.4	4 5.2	2 3.8	2 8.3	6 4.0	5 4.5	1 2.6
CRYING OR SHAKING							
YES	45 19.8	30 39.0	15 28.3	15 62.5	15 10.0	11 9.8	4 10.5
NO	171 75.3	43 55.8	36 67.9	7 29.2	128 85.3	95 84.8	33 86.8
DON'T KNOW	11 4.8	4 5.2	2 3.8	2 8.3	7 4.7	6 5.4	1 2.6
ANGRY							
YES	177 78.0	53 68.8	39 73.6	14 58.3	124 82.7	93 83.0	31 81.6
NO	41 18.1	21 27.3	12 22.6	9 37.5	20 13.3	14 12.5	6 15.8
DON'T KNOW	9 4.0	3 3.9	2 3.8	1 4.2	6 4.0	5 4.5	1 2.6
CONFUSED							
YES	53 23.3	18 23.4	13 24.5	5 20.8	35 23.3	27 24.1	8 21.1
NO	164 72.2	55 71.4	38 71.7	17 70.8	109 72.7	80 71.4	29 76.3
DON'T KNOW	10 4.4	4 5.2	2 3.8	2 8.3	6 4.0	5 4.5	1 2.6

TABLE 10
Q.13B RECALL OF SPECIFIC REACTIONS IMMEDIATELY AFTER INCIDENT
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
*	227	77	53	24	150	112	38
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
REACTIONS							
PHYSICALLY SICK							
YES	12	5	2	3	7	5	2
	5.3	6.5	3.8	12.5	4.7	4.5	5.3
NO	204	68	49	19	136	101	35
	89.9	88.3	92.5	79.2	90.7	90.2	92.1
DON'T KNOW	11	4	2	2	7	6	1
	4.8	5.2	3.8	8.3	4.7	5.4	2.6
OTHER MENTIONS							
SCARED	5	5	2	3	0	0	0
	2.2	6.5	3.8	12.5	.0	.0	.0
DISAPPOINTED	2	0	0	0	2	1	1
	.9	.0	.0	.0	1.3	.9	2.6
ALL OTHER MENTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0

TABLE 11
Q.14 EXPERIENCE OF SPECIFIC EFFECTS AT ANY TIME SINCE INCIDENT
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

	TOTAL	TYPE OF CRIME: THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
#	227	77	53	24	150	112	38
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NERVOUSNESS							
YES	47	25	14	11	22	12	10
	20.7	32.5	26.4	45.8	14.7	10.7	26.3
NO	176	49	37	12	127	99	28
	77.5	63.6	69.8	50.0	84.7	88.4	73.7
DON'T KNOW	4	3	2	1	1	1	0
	1.8	3.9	3.8	4.2	.7	.9	.0
CRYING OR SHAKING							
YES	9	5	2	3	4	2	2
	4.0	6.5	3.8	12.5	2.7	1.8	5.3
NO	215	70	50	20	145	109	36
	94.7	90.9	94.3	83.3	96.7	97.3	94.7
DON'T KNOW	3	2	1	1	1	1	0
	1.3	2.6	1.9	4.2	.7	.9	.0
FEAR OF BEING ALONE							
YES	32	16	8	8	16	6	10
	14.1	20.8	15.1	33.3	10.7	5.4	26.3
NO	189	57	44	13	132	104	28
	83.3	74.0	83.0	54.2	88.0	92.9	73.7
DON'T KNOW	6	4	1	3	2	2	0
	2.6	5.2	1.9	12.5	1.3	1.8	.0
FEAR OF ENTERING HOME							
YES	33	12	7	5	21	13	8
	14.5	15.6	13.2	20.8	14.0	11.6	21.1
NO	189	61	45	16	128	98	30
	83.3	79.2	84.9	66.7	85.3	87.5	78.9
DON'T KNOW	5	4	1	3	1	1	0
	2.2	5.2	1.9	12.5	.7	.9	.0

TABLE 11
Q.14 EXPERIENCE OF SPECIFIC EFFECTS AT ANY TIME SINCE INCIDENT
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

	TOTAL	TYPE OF CRIME: THREAT/ATTACK TOTAL	THREAT/ATTACK MALE	THREAT/ATTACK FEMALE	LOSS/DAMAGE TOTAL	LOSS/DAMAGE MALE	LOSS/DAMAGE FEMALE
*	227 100.0	77 100.0	53 100.0	24 100.0	150 100.0	112 100.0	38 100.0
FEAR OF GOING OUT AT NIGHT							
YES	34 15.0	15 19.5	8 15.1	7 29.2	19 12.7	9 8.0	10 26.3
NO	187 82.4	57 74.0	44 83.0	13 54.2	130 86.7	102 91.1	28 73.7
DON'T KNOW	6 2.6	5 6.5	1 1.9	4 16.7	1 .7	1 .9	0 .0
ANGER							
YES	114 50.2	30 39.0	19 35.8	11 45.8	84 56.0	62 55.4	22 57.9
NO	108 47.6	43 55.8	33 62.3	10 41.7	65 43.3	49 43.8	16 42.1
DON'T KNOW	5 2.2	4 5.2	1 1.9	3 12.5	1 .7	1 .9	0 .0
MEMORY LOSS							
YES	2 .9	2 2.6	1 1.9	1 4.2	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NO	220 96.9	71 92.2	51 96.2	20 83.3	149 99.3	111 99.1	38 100.0
DON'T KNOW	5 2.2	4 5.2	1 1.9	3 12.5	1 .7	1 .9	0 .0
CONFUSION/SHOCK							
YES	3 1.3	1 1.3	1 1.9	0 .0	2 1.3	1 .9	1 2.6
NO	219 96.5	72 93.5	51 96.2	21 87.5	147 98.0	110 98.2	37 97.4
DON'T KNOW	5 2.2	4 5.2	1 1.9	3 12.5	1 .7	1 .9	0 .0

TABLE 11
Q.14 EXPERIENCE OF SPECIFIC EFFECTS AT ANY TIME SINCE INCIDENT
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

	TOTAL	TYPE OF CRIME: THREAT/ATTACK TOTAL	THREAT/ATTACK MALE	THREAT/ATTACK FEMALE	LOSS/DAMAGE TOTAL	LOSS/DAMAGE MALE	LOSS/DAMAGE FEMALE
*	227 100.0	77 100.0	53 100.0	24 100.0	150 100.0	112 100.0	38 100.0
SICKNESS/NAUSEA							
YES	1 .4	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .7	0 .0	1 2.6
NO	221 97.4	73 94.8	52 98.1	21 87.5	148 98.7	111 99.1	37 97.4
DON'T KNOW	5 2.2	4 5.2	1 1.9	3 12.5	1 .7	1 .9	0 .0
TROUBLE SLEEPING							
YES	34 15.0	14 18.2	8 15.1	6 25.0	20 13.3	14 12.5	6 15.8
NO	189 83.3	60 77.9	44 83.0	16 66.7	129 86.0	97 86.6	32 84.2
DON'T KNOW	4 1.8	3 3.9	1 1.9	2 8.3	1 .7	1 .9	0 .0
HEADACHES							
YES	15 6.6	10 13.0	5 9.4	5 20.8	5 3.3	3 2.7	2 5.3
NO	208 91.6	64 83.1	47 88.7	17 70.8	144 96.0	108 96.4	36 94.7
DON'T KNOW	4 1.8	3 3.9	1 1.9	2 8.3	1 .7	1 .9	0 .0
LACK OF APPETITE							
YES	14 6.2	11 14.3	7 13.2	4 16.7	3 2.0	2 1.8	1 2.6
NO	209 92.1	63 81.8	45 84.9	18 75.0	146 97.3	109 97.3	37 97.4
DON'T KNOW	4 1.8	3 3.9	1 1.9	2 8.3	1 .7	1 .9	0 .0

TABLE 11
Q.14 EXPERIENCE OF SPECIFIC EFFECTS AT ANY TIME SINCE INCIDENT
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

	TOTAL	TYPE OF CRIME: THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
	227	77	53	24	150	112	38
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
OTHER MENTIONS							
FEAR IT COULD HAPPEN AGAIN	3	1	1	0	2	2	0
	1.3	1.3	1.9	.0	1.3	1.8	.0
PARANOIA	2	0	0	0	2	1	1
	.9	.0	.0	.0	1.3	.9	2.6
ALL OTHER MENTIONS	2	1	0	1	1	1	0
	.9	1.3	.0	4.2	.7	.9	.0

TABLE 12
Q.19ABC DISCUSSION OF INCIDENT, PERCEIVED HELPFULNESS OF DISCUSSION
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

	TOTAL	TYPE OF CRIME: THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
*	227	77	53	24	150	112	38
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
INCIDENT WAS DISCUSSED							
NO	13	6	6	0	7	7	0
	5.7	7.8	11.3	.0	4.7	6.3	.0
YES	213	70	46	24	143	105	38
	93.8	90.9	86.8	100.0	95.3	93.8	100.0
DON'T KNOW	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
	.4	1.3	1.9	.0	.0	.0	.0
DISCUSSION WAS HELPFUL							
YES	146	57	34	23	89	60	29
	64.3	74.0	64.2	95.8	59.3	53.6	76.3
NO	65	13	12	1	52	43	9
	28.6	16.9	22.6	4.2	34.7	38.4	23.7
DON'T KNOW	2	0	0	0	2	2	0
	.9	.0	.0	.0	1.3	1.8	.0
REASONS FOR NO DISCUSSION							
NO ONE AVAILABLE	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
	.4	.0	.0	.0	.7	.9	.0
PREFERRED NO TO TALK	12	6	6	0	6	6	0
	5.3	7.8	11.3	.0	4.0	5.4	.0

TABLE 13
Q.16 IDENTIFICATION OF SUSPECT
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME				
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE	
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
*	227	77	53	24	150	112	38
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SUSPECT WAS IDENTIFIED							
YES	67	52	40	12	15	13	2
	29.5	67.5	75.5	50.0	10.0	11.6	5.3
NO	156	21	12	9	135	99	36
	68.7	27.3	22.6	37.5	90.0	88.4	94.7
DON'T KNOW	4	4	1	3	0	0	0
	1.8	5.2	1.9	12.5	.0	.0	.0

TABLE 14
Q.17A RELATIONSHIP OF SUSPECT TO VICTIM
BASE TOTAL VICTIMS IN INCIDENTS WHERE SUSPECT IDENTIFIED

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

	TOTAL	TYPE OF CRIME: THREAT/ATTACK TOTAL	THREAT/ATTACK MALE	THREAT/ATTACK FEMALE	LOSS/DAMAGE TOTAL	LOSS/DAMAGE MALE	LOSS/DAMAGE FEMALE
*	67	52	40	12	15	13	2
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
ACQUAINTED WITH SUSPECT							
NO	31	22	19	3	9	7	2
	46.3	42.3	47.5	25.0	60.0	53.8	100.0
YES	36	30	21	9	6	6	0
	53.7	57.7	52.5	75.0	40.0	46.2	.0
VICTIM/SUSPECT RELATIONSHIP							
FRIEND	4	3	2	1	1	1	0
	6.0	5.8	5.0	8.3	6.7	7.7	.0
RELATIVE	5	4	4	0	1	1	0
	7.5	7.7	10.0	.0	6.7	7.7	.0
NEIHBOUR	13	12	9	3	1	1	0
	19.4	23.1	22.5	25.0	6.7	7.7	.0
EX-FRIEND	4	3	1	2	1	1	0
	6.0	5.8	2.5	16.7	6.7	7.7	.0
ACQUAINTANCE	10	8	5	3	2	2	0
	14.9	15.4	12.5	25.0	13.3	15.4	.0

TABLE 15
Q.18 CONTACT WITH SUSPECT SINCE ACCIDENT, PREVIOUS CONTACT
BASE TOTAL VICTIMS IN INCIDENTS WHERE SUSPECT IDENTIFIED

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

	TYPE OF CRIME	THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
*	67 100.0	52 100.0	40 100.0	12 100.0	15 100.0	13 100.0	2 100.0
CONTACT SINCE							
NO	42 62.7	31 59.6	24 60.0	7 58.3	11 73.3	9 69.2	2 100.0
YES	25 37.3	21 40.4	16 40.0	5 41.7	4 26.7	4 30.8	0 .0
PREVIOUS CONTACT							
NO	49 73.1	36 69.2	30 75.0	6 50.0	13 86.7	12 92.3	1 50.0
YES	17 25.4	16 30.8	10 25.0	6 50.0	1 6.7	1 7.7	0 .0
DON'T KNOW	1 1.5	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 6.7	0 .0	1 50.0

TABLE 16
Q.20 AWARENESS OF PREVIOUS CHARGES AGAINST SUSPECT,
CHARGES FOR SAME OFFENCE
BASE TOTAL VICTIMS IN INCIDENTS WHERE SUSPECT IDENTIFIED

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

	TYPE OF CRIME	THREAT/ATTACK		LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
*	67 100.0	52 100.0	40 100.0	12 100.0	15 100.0	13 100.0	2 100.0
PAST CHARGES							
NO	36 53.7	33 63.5	25 62.5	8 66.7	3 20.0	2 15.4	1 50.0
YES	15 22.4	10 19.2	8 20.0	2 16.7	5 33.3	5 38.5	0 .0
DON'T KNOW	16 23.9	9 17.3	7 17.5	2 16.7	7 46.7	6 46.2	1 50.0
SAME OFFENCE							
NO	6 9.0	3 5.8	2 5.0	1 8.3	3 20.0	3 23.1	0 .0
YES	6 9.0	5 9.6	4 10.0	1 8.3	1 6.7	1 7.7	0 .0
DON'T KNOW	3 4.5	2 3.8	2 5.0	0 .0	1 6.7	1 7.7	0 .0

TABLE 17
Q.21 PERCEPTIONS OF DUE PUNISHMENT, AVERAGE TIME IN PRISON, AVERAGE FINE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
*	227 100.0	77 100.0	53 100.0	24 100.0	150 100.0	112 100.0	38 100.0
PUNISHMENT DUE							
GO TO PRISON	27 11.9	10 13.0	6 11.3	4 16.7	17 11.3	13 11.6	4 10.5
PAY A FINE	18 7.9	2 2.6	2 3.8	0 .0	16 10.7	15 13.4	1 2.6
GO TO PRISON AND PAY A FINE	2 .9	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	2 1.3	1 .9	1 2.6
RESTITUTION	31 13.7	3 3.9	2 3.8	1 4.2	28 18.7	20 17.9	8 21.1
COMMUNITY WORK/SERVICE	8 3.5	2 2.6	2 3.8	0 .0	6 4.0	5 4.5	1 2.6
GIVE THEM WARNING/TALKING TO THEM	12 5.3	9 11.7	8 15.1	1 4.2	3 2.0	1 .9	2 5.3
A GOOD SPANKING/CORPORAL PUNISHMENT	17 7.5	2 2.6	2 3.8	0 .0	15 10.0	13 11.6	2 5.3
PSYCHIATRIC HELP	6 2.6	5 6.5	4 7.5	1 4.2	1 .7	0 .0	1 2.6
PUNISHMENT/RETRIBUTION	8 3.5	7 9.1	5 9.4	2 8.3	1 .7	0 .0	1 2.6
USE RESTRAINT/KEEP AN EYE ON THEM	34 15.0	15 19.5	9 17.0	6 25.0	19 12.7	12 10.7	7 18.4
CORRECTIONAL PLACE	14 6.2	5 6.5	3 5.7	2 8.3	9 6.0	6 5.4	3 7.9

TABLE 17
Q.21 PERCEPTIONS OF DUE PUNISHMENT, AVERAGE TIME IN PRISON, AVERAGE FINE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

	TOTAL	TYPE OF CRIME: THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
*	227 100.0	77 100.0	53 100.0	24 100.0	150 100.0	112 100.0	38 100.0
PUNISHMENT DUE							
DEPENDS ON CIRCUMSTANCES	4 1.8	4 5.2	2 3.8	2 8.3	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
LET JUDICIAL SYSTEM HANDLE IT/ POLICE	4 1.8	2 2.6	2 3.8	0 .0	2 1.3	2 1.8	0 .0
PERSONAL CONFRONTATION	9 4.0	4 5.2	2 3.8	2 8.3	5 3.3	2 1.8	3 7.9
ALL OTHER MENTIONS	16 7.0	3 3.9	2 3.8	1 4.2	13 8.7	11 9.8	2 5.3
NOTHING	5 2.2	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	5 3.3	5 4.5	0 .0
DON'T KNOW	12 5.3	4 5.2	2 3.8	2 8.3	8 5.3	6 5.4	2 5.3

TABLE 17
Q.21 PERCEPTIONS OF DUE PUNISHMENT, AVERAGE TIME IN PRISON, AVERAGE FINE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
*	227	77	53	24	150	112	38
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
TIME IN PRISON							
ONE YEAR	12	3	2	1	9	5	4
	5.3	3.9	3.8	4.2	6.0	4.5	10.5
TWO YEARS	3	2	2	0	1	1	0
	1.3	2.6	3.8	.0	.7	.9	.0
THREE YEARS	2	0	0	0	2	2	0
	.9	.0	.0	.0	1.3	1.8	.0
FOUR YEARS	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
	.4	1.3	1.9	.0	.0	.0	.0
FIVE YEARS	2	1	0	1	1	1	0
	.9	1.3	.0	4.2	.7	.9	.0
SIX YEARS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
SEVEN YEARS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
EIGHT YEARS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
NINE YEARS OR MORE	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
	.4	1.3	1.9	.0	.0	.0	.0
NOT STATED	8	2	0	2	6	5	1
	3.5	2.6	.0	8.3	4.0	4.5	2.6
AVERAGE SUM OF FINE							
AVERAGE SUM OF FINE	25.57	27.27	39.62	.00	24.65	31.07	7.24
DON'T KNOW	9	0	0	0	9	9	0
	4.0	.0	.0	.0	6.0	8.0	.0

TABLE 18
Q.21 PERCEPTIONS OF DUE PUNISHMENT, AVERAGE TIME IN PRISON, AVERAGE FINE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

	TOTAL	TYPE OF CRIME: THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
*	227	77	53	24	150	112	38
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
PUNISHMENT DUE							
GO TO PRISON	27	10	6	4	17	13	4
	11.9	13.0	11.3	16.7	11.3	11.6	10.5
PAY A FINE	18	2	2	0	16	15	1
	7.9	2.6	3.8	.0	10.7	13.4	2.6
GO TO PRISON AND PAY A FINE	2	0	0	0	2	1	1
	.9	.0	.0	.0	1.3	.9	2.6
RESTITUTION	31	3	2	1	28	20	8
	13.7	3.9	3.8	4.2	18.7	17.9	21.1
COMMUNITY WORK/SERVICE	8	2	2	0	6	5	1
	3.5	2.6	3.8	.0	4.0	4.5	2.6
GIVE THEM WARNING/TALKING TO THEM	12	9	8	1	3	1	2
	5.3	11.7	15.1	4.2	2.0	.9	5.3
A GOOD SPANKING/CORPORAL PUNISHMENT	17	2	2	0	15	13	2
	7.5	2.6	3.8	.0	10.0	11.6	5.3
PSYCHIATRIC HELP	6	5	4	1	1	0	1
	2.6	6.5	7.5	4.2	.7	.0	2.6
PUNISHMENT/RETRIBUTION	8	7	5	2	1	0	1
	3.5	9.1	9.4	8.3	.7	.0	2.6
USE RESTRAINT/KEEP AN EYE ON THEM	34	15	9	6	19	12	7
	15.0	19.5	17.0	25.0	12.7	10.7	18.4
CORRECTIONAL PLACE	14	5	3	2	9	6	3
	6.2	6.5	5.7	8.3	6.0	5.4	7.9

TABLE 18
Q.21 PERCEPTIONS OF DUE PUNISHMENT. AVERAGE TIME IN PRISON.
AVERAGE FINE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

	TOTAL	TYPE OF CRIME: THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
*	227 100.0	77 100.0	53 100.0	24 100.0	150 100.0	112 100.0	38 100.0
PUNISHMENT DUE							
DEPENDS ON CIRCUMSTANCES	4 1.8	4 5.2	2 3.8	2 8.3	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
LET JUDICIAL SYSTEM HANDLE IT/ POLICE	4 1.8	2 2.6	2 3.8	0 .0	2 1.3	2 1.8	0 .0
PERSONAL CONFRONTATION	9 4.0	4 5.2	2 3.8	2 8.3	5 3.3	2 1.8	3 7.9
ALL OTHER MENTIONS	16 7.0	3 3.9	2 3.8	1 4.2	13 8.7	11 9.8	2 5.3
NOTHING	5 2.2	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	5 3.3	5 4.5	0 .0
DON'T KNOW	12 5.3	4 5.2	2 3.8	2 8.3	8 5.3	6 5.4	2 5.3

TABLE 18
Q.21 PERCEPTIONS OF DUE PUNISHMENT. AVERAGE TIME IN PRISON.
AVERAGE FINE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

	TOTAL	TYPE OF CRIME: THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
*	227 100.0	77 100.0	53 100.0	24 100.0	150 100.0	112 100.0	38 100.0
TIME IN PRISON							
ONE YEAR	12 5.3	3 3.9	2 3.8	1 4.2	9 6.0	5 4.5	4 10.5
TWO YEARS	3 1.3	2 2.6	2 3.8	0 .0	1 .7	1 .9	0 .0
THREE YEARS	2 .9	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	2 1.3	2 1.8	0 .0
FOUR YEARS	1 .4	1 1.3	1 1.9	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FIVE YEARS	2 .9	1 1.3	0 .0	1 4.2	1 .7	1 .9	0 .0
SIX YEARS	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
SEVEN YEARS	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
EIGHT YEARS	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NINE YEARS OR MORE	1 .4	1 1.3	1 1.9	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NOT STATED	8 3.5	2 2.6	0 .0	2 8.3	6 4.0	5 4.5	1 2.6
AVERAGE SUM OF FINE							
AVERAGE SUM OF FINE	25.57	27.27	39.62	.00	24.65	31.07	7.24
DON'T KNOW	9 4.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	9 6.0	9 8.0	0 .0

TABLE 19
Q.22 REQUIREMENT FOR RETRIBUTION
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

	TOTAL	TYPE OF CRIME: THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
*	227	77	53	24	150	112	38
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
DIRECT RETRIBUTION REQUIRED							
YES	136	30	22	8	106	79	27
	59.9	39.0	41.5	33.3	70.7	70.5	71.1
MAYBE/NOT SURE	20	12	9	3	8	7	1
	8.8	15.6	17.0	12.5	5.3	6.3	2.6
NO	71	35	22	13	36	26	10
	31.3	45.5	41.5	54.2	24.0	23.2	26.3

TABLE 20
Q.23 RESPONDENT'S PREVIOUS EXPERIENCE AS VICTIM OF SIMILAR CRIME.
ANY OTHER CRIME
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

	TOTAL	TYPE OF CRIME: THREAT/ATTACK TOTAL	THREAT/ATTACK MALE	THREAT/ATTACK FEMALE	LOSS/DAMAGE TOTAL	LOSS/DAMAGE MALE	LOSS/DAMAGE FEMALE
*	227 100.0	77 100.0	53 100.0	24 100.0	150 100.0	112 100.0	38 100.0
PREVIOUS VICTIME SIMILAR CRIME							
NO	129 56.8	48 62.3	36 67.9	12 50.0	81 54.0	55 49.1	26 68.4
YES	96 42.3	28 36.4	16 30.2	12 50.0	68 45.3	56 50.0	12 31.6
DON'T KNOW	2 .9	1 1.3	1 1.9	0 .0	1 .7	1 .9	0 .0
VICTIM OF PREVIOUS CRIME							
NO	156 68.7	49 63.6	31 58.5	18 75.0	107 71.3	82 73.2	25 65.8
YES	70 30.8	27 35.1	21 39.6	6 25.0	43 28.7	30 26.8	13 34.2
DON'T KNOW	1 .4	1 1.3	1 1.9	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 21
Q.24 PERSON WHO FIRST CONTACTED POLICE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
*	227 100.0	77 100.0	53 100.0	24 100.0	150 100.0	112 100.0	38 100.0
POLICE CONTACTED BY:							
RESPONDENT	191 84.1	62 80.5	41 77.4	21 87.5	129 86.0	97 86.6	32 84.2
FAMILY MEMBER	19 8.4	7 9.1	6 11.3	1 4.2	12 8.0	10 8.9	2 5.3
FRIEND	7 3.1	3 3.9	2 3.8	1 4.2	4 2.7	2 1.8	2 5.3
NEIGHBOUR	4 1.8	2 2.6	2 3.8	0 .0	2 1.3	0 .0	2 5.3
STRANGER	2 .9	2 2.6	2 3.8	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
DON'T KNOW	4 1.8	1 1.3	0 .0	1 4.2	3 2.0	3 2.7	0 .0

TABLE 22
Q.25 ELAPSED TIME FROM CRIME TO REPORT
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
*	227	77	53	24	150	112	38
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
ELAPSED TIME							
LESS THAN HALF AN HOUR	96	60	43	17	36	26	10
	42.3	77.9	81.1	70.8	24.0	23.2	26.3
HALF AN HOUR TO AN HOUR	7	4	1	3	3	2	1
	3.1	5.2	1.9	12.5	2.0	1.8	2.6
MORE THAN ONE HOUR/LESS THAN 24 HOURS	83	10	7	3	73	51	22
	36.6	13.0	13.2	12.5	48.7	45.5	57.9
24 HOURS OR LONGER	36	1	1	0	35	30	5
	15.9	1.3	1.9	.0	23.3	26.8	13.2
DON'T KNOW	5	2	1	1	3	3	0
	2.2	2.6	1.9	4.2	2.0	2.7	.0

TABLE 23
Q.26 OVERALL SATISFACTION WITH WAY POLICE HANDLED
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

	TYPE OF CRIME	THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
*	227	77	53	24	150	112	38
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SATISFACTION OF POLICE HANDLING							
VERY SATISFIED	58	32	22	10	26	17	9
	25.6	41.6	41.5	41.7	17.3	15.2	23.7
SATISFIED	111	26	19	7	85	61	24
	48.9	33.8	35.8	29.2	56.7	54.5	63.2
NOT SATISFIED	50	17	11	6	33	28	5
	22.0	22.1	20.8	25.0	22.0	25.0	13.2
DON'T KNOW	8	2	1	1	6	6	0
	3.5	2.6	1.9	4.2	4.0	5.4	.0

TABLE 24
Q.27 RESPONSE TO STATEMENTS ABOUT POLICE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

	TOTAL	TYPE OF CRIME: THREAT/ATTACK TOTAL	THREAT/ATTACK MALE	THREAT/ATTACK FEMALE	LOSS/DAMAGE TOTAL	LOSS/DAMAGE MALE	LOSS/DAMAGE FEMALE
*	227 100.0	77 100.0	53 100.0	24 100.0	150 100.0	112 100.0	38 100.0
QUICK POLICE RESPONSE							
TRUE	117 51.5	50 64.9	36 67.9	14 58.3	67 44.7	51 45.5	16 42.1
NOT TRUE	59 26.0	20 26.0	14 26.4	6 25.0	39 26.0	27 24.1	12 31.6
DON'T KNOW	50 22.0	7 9.1	3 5.7	4 16.7	43 28.7	33 29.5	10 26.3
REFUSED	1 .4	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .7	1 .9	0 .0
POLITE/COURTEOUS OFFICER							
TRUE	196 86.3	72 93.5	50 94.3	22 91.7	124 82.7	94 83.9	30 78.9
NOT TRUE	8 3.5	3 3.9	2 3.8	1 4.2	5 3.3	2 1.8	3 7.9
DON'T KNOW	21 9.3	1 1.3	0 .0	1 4.2	20 13.3	15 13.4	5 13.2
REFUSED	2 .9	1 1.3	1 1.9	0 .0	1 .7	1 .9	0 .0
UNSYMPATHETIC OFFICER							
TRUE	38 16.7	16 20.8	11 20.8	5 20.8	22 14.7	15 13.4	7 18.4
NOT TRUE	158 69.6	56 72.7	39 73.6	17 70.8	102 68.0	77 68.8	25 65.8
DON'T KNOW	29 12.8	4 5.2	2 3.8	2 8.3	25 16.7	19 17.0	6 15.8
REFUSED	2 .9	1 1.3	1 1.9	0 .0	1 .7	1 .9	0 .0

TABLE 24
Q.27 RESPONSE TO STATEMENTS ABOUT POLICE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
*	227	77	53	24	150	112	38
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
VICTIM PARTIALLY RESPONSIBLE							
TRUE	30	16	11	5	14	12	2
	13.2	20.8	20.8	20.8	9.3	10.7	5.3
NOT TRUE	173	57	39	18	116	85	31
	76.2	74.0	73.6	75.0	77.3	75.9	81.6
DON'T KNOW	22	3	2	1	19	14	5
	9.7	3.9	3.8	4.2	12.7	12.5	13.2
REFUSED	2	1	1	0	1	1	0
	.9	1.3	1.9	.0	.7	.9	.0
SAFE SECURE FEELING							
TRUE	73	41	31	10	32	24	8
	32.2	53.2	58.5	41.7	21.3	21.4	21.1
NOT TRUE	41	15	11	4	26	23	3
	18.1	19.5	20.8	16.7	17.3	20.5	7.9
DON'T KNOW	111	20	10	10	91	64	27
	48.9	26.0	18.9	41.7	60.7	57.1	71.1
REFUSED	2	1	1	0	1	1	0
	.9	1.3	1.9	.0	.7	.9	.0
MAXIMUM APPREHENSION EFFORT							
TRUE	73	40	31	9	33	24	9
	32.2	51.9	58.5	37.5	22.0	21.4	23.7
NOT TRUE	45	16	10	6	29	22	7
	19.8	20.8	18.9	25.0	19.3	19.6	18.4
DON'T KNOW	107	20	11	9	87	65	22
	47.1	26.0	20.8	37.5	58.0	58.0	57.9
REFUSED	2	1	1	0	1	1	0
	.9	1.3	1.9	.0	.7	.9	.0

TABLE 24
Q.27 RESPONSE TO STATEMENTS ABOUT POLICE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

	TOTAL	TYPE OF CRIME: THREAT/ATTACK TOTAL	THREAT/ATTACK MALE	THREAT/ATTACK FEMALE	LOSS/DAMAGE TOTAL	LOSS/DAMAGE MALE	LOSS/DAMAGE FEMALE
*	227 100.0	77 100.0	53 100.0	24 100.0	150 100.0	112 100.0	38 100.0
POOR POLICE/VICTIM COMMUNICATIONS							
TRUE	117 51.5	32 41.6	20 37.7	12 50.0	85 56.7	68 60.7	17 44.7
NOT TRUE	66 29.1	34 44.2	27 50.9	7 29.2	32 21.3	20 17.9	12 31.6
DON'T KNOW	42 18.5	10 13.0	5 9.4	5 20.8	32 21.3	23 20.5	9 23.7
REFUSED	2 .9	1 1.3	1 1.9	0 .0	1 .7	1 .9	0 .0
INFORMED OF AVAILABLE SERVICES							
TRUE	40 17.6	13 16.9	10 18.9	3 12.5	27 18.0	20 17.9	7 18.4
NOT TRUE	128 56.4	39 50.6	25 47.2	14 58.3	89 59.3	65 58.0	24 63.2
DON'T KNOW	57 25.1	24 31.2	17 32.1	7 29.2	33 22.0	26 23.2	7 18.4
REFUSED	2 .9	1 1.3	1 1.9	0 .0	1 .7	1 .9	0 .0
NO CRIME PREVENTION INFORMATION							
TRUE	95 41.9	18 23.4	14 26.4	4 16.7	77 51.3	58 51.8	19 50.0
NOT TRUE	74 32.6	25 32.5	14 26.4	11 45.8	49 32.7	38 33.9	11 28.9
DON'T KNOW	56 24.7	33 42.9	24 45.3	9 37.5	23 15.3	15 13.4	8 21.1
REFUSED	2 .9	1 1.3	1 1.9	0 .0	1 .7	1 .9	0 .0

TABLE 25
Q.28 AWARENESS OF VICTIMS SERVICES IN RICHMOND
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
*	227	77	53	24	150	112	38
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
RAPE/ASSAULT CENTRE							
YES	110	34	24	10	76	51	25
	48.5	44.2	45.3	41.7	50.7	45.5	65.8
NO	101	41	28	13	60	48	12
	44.5	53.2	52.8	54.2	40.0	42.9	31.6
DON'T KNOW	14	2	1	1	12	12	0
	6.2	2.6	1.9	4.2	8.0	10.7	.0
REFUSED	2	0	0	0	2	1	1
	.9	.0	.0	.0	1.3	.9	2.6
LEGAL AID FOR CRIME VICTIMS							
YES	100	36	26	10	64	47	17
	44.1	46.8	49.1	41.7	42.7	42.0	44.7
NO	107	31	21	10	76	57	19
	47.1	40.3	39.6	41.7	50.7	50.9	50.0
DON'T KNOW	18	10	6	4	8	7	1
	7.9	13.0	11.3	16.7	5.3	6.3	2.6
REFUSED	2	0	0	0	2	1	1
	.9	.0	.0	.0	1.3	.9	2.6
BATTERED WIVES HOME							
YES	91	31	22	9	60	43	17
	40.1	40.3	41.5	37.5	40.0	38.4	44.7
NO	108	33	25	8	75	57	18
	47.6	42.9	47.2	33.3	50.0	50.9	47.4
DON'T KNOW	26	13	6	7	13	11	2
	11.5	16.9	11.3	29.2	8.7	9.8	5.3
REFUSED	2	0	0	0	2	1	1
	.9	.0	.0	.0	1.3	.9	2.6

TABLE 25
Q.28 AWARENESS OF VICTIMS SERVICES IN RICHMOND
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
*	227	77	53	24	150	112	38
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
CRISIS HOT LINE							
YES	169	57	39	18	112	82	30
	74.4	74.0	73.6	75.0	74.7	73.2	78.9
NO	40	11	8	3	29	23	6
	17.6	14.3	15.1	12.5	19.3	20.5	15.8
DON'T KNOW	16	9	6	3	7	6	1
	7.0	11.7	11.3	12.5	4.7	5.4	2.6
REFUSED	2	0	0	0	2	1	1
	.9	.0	.0	.0	1.3	.9	2.6
SPECIAL POLICE SERVICES							
YES	42	17	14	3	25	22	3
	18.5	22.1	26.4	12.5	16.7	19.6	7.9
NO	156	50	33	17	106	73	33
	68.7	64.9	62.3	70.8	70.7	65.2	86.8
DON'T KNOW	27	10	6	4	17	16	1
	11.9	13.0	11.3	16.7	11.3	14.3	2.6
REFUSED	2	0	0	0	2	1	1
	.9	.0	.0	.0	1.3	.9	2.6
COURT WITNESS RECEPTION AREA							
YES	26	11	9	2	15	10	5
	11.5	14.3	17.0	8.3	10.0	8.9	13.2
NO	169	53	36	17	116	88	28
	74.4	68.8	67.9	70.8	77.3	78.6	73.7
DON'T KNOW	30	13	8	5	17	13	4
	13.2	16.9	15.1	20.8	11.3	11.6	10.5
REFUSED	2	0	0	0	2	1	1
	.9	.0	.0	.0	1.3	.9	2.6

TABLE 25
Q.28 AWARENESS OF VICTIMS SERVICES IN RICHMOND
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
*	227 100.0	77 100.0	53 100.0	24 100.0	150 100.0	112 100.0	38 100.0
FREE TRANSPORTATION TO COURT							
YES	14 6.2	6 7.8	6 11.3	0 .0	8 5.3	8 7.1	0 .0
NO	183 80.6	58 75.3	39 73.6	19 79.2	125 83.3	91 81.3	34 89.5
DON'T KNOW	28 12.3	13 16.9	8 15.1	5 20.8	15 10.0	12 10.7	3 7.9
REFUSED	2 .9	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	2 1.3	1 .9	1 2.6
VICTIM SERVICE AGENCIES							
YES	39 17.2	18 23.4	12 22.6	6 25.0	21 14.0	15 13.4	6 15.8
NO	161 70.9	48 62.3	34 64.2	14 58.3	113 75.3	83 74.1	30 78.9
DON'T KNOW	25 11.0	11 14.3	7 13.2	4 16.7	14 9.3	13 11.6	1 2.6
REFUSED	2 .9	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	2 1.3	1 .9	1 2.6
COMPENSATION PROGRAMMES							
YES	59 26.0	15 19.5	12 22.6	3 12.5	44 29.3	34 30.4	10 26.3
NO	145 63.9	52 67.5	35 66.0	17 70.8	93 62.0	67 59.8	26 68.4
DON'T KNOW	21 9.3	10 13.0	6 11.3	4 16.7	11 7.3	10 8.9	1 2.6
REFUSED	2 .9	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	2 1.3	1 .9	1 2.6

TABLE 25
Q.28 AWARENESS OF VICTIMS SERVICES IN RICHMOND
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
*	227	77	53	24	150	112	38
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
CRIMINAL INJURY COMPENSATION							
YES	79	24	20	4	55	42	13
	34.8	31.2	37.7	16.7	36.7	37.5	34.2
NO	125	42	26	16	83	60	23
	55.1	54.5	49.1	66.7	55.3	53.6	60.5
DON'T KNOW	21	11	7	4	10	9	1
	9.3	14.3	13.2	16.7	6.7	8.0	2.6
REFUSED	2	0	0	0	2	1	1
	.9	.0	.0	.0	1.3	.9	2.6
OTHER SPECIAL VICTIM SERVICES							
YES	20	7	4	3	13	10	3
	8.8	9.1	7.5	12.5	8.7	8.9	7.9
NO	193	63	44	19	130	97	33
	85.0	81.8	83.0	79.2	86.7	86.6	86.8
DON'T KNOW	12	7	5	2	5	4	1
	5.3	9.1	9.4	8.3	3.3	3.6	2.6
REFUSED	2	0	0	0	2	1	1
	.9	.0	.0	.0	1.3	.9	2.6

TABLE 25
Q.28 AWARENESS OF VICTIMS SERVICES IN RICHMOND
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
*	227 100.0	77 100.0	53 100.0	24 100.0	150 100.0	112 100.0	38 100.0
OTHER SERVICES AVAILABLE							
BATTERED CHILD/CHILD ABUSE	4 1.8	1 1.3	1 1.9	0 .0	3 2.0	2 1.8	1 2.6
NEIGHBOURHOOD WATCH	6 2.6	1 1.3	1 1.9	0 .0	5 3.3	3 2.7	2 5.3
BLOCK MOTHERS	1 .4	1 1.3	0 .0	1 4.2	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
REHABILITATION CENTRES	1 .4	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .7	1 .9	0 .0
ALL OTHER MENTIONS	8 3.5	4 5.2	2 3.8	2 8.3	4 2.7	4 3.6	0 .0

TABLE 26
Q.29 PERCEIVED NEED FOR SPECIFIC TYPES OF ASSISTANCE,
ASSISTANCE PROVIDED AND SOURCES OF ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

	TOTAL	TYPE OF CRIME: THREAT/ATTACK TOTAL	THREAT/ATTACK MALE	THREAT/ATTACK FEMALE	LOSS/DAMAGE TOTAL	LOSS/DAMAGE MALE	LOSS/DAMAGE FEMALE
*	227 100.0	77 100.0	53 100.0	24 100.0	150 100.0	112 100.0	38 100.0
HOME REPAIRS							
NEED FOR HELP							
YES	2 .9	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	2 1.3	2 1.8	0 .0
NO	225 99.1	77 100.0	53 100.0	24 100.0	148 98.7	110 98.2	38 100.0
WAS HELP RECEIVED							
YES	1 .4	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .7	1 .9	0 .0
NO	1 .4	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .7	1 .9	0 .0
HELP WAS PROVIDED BY							
POLICE	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FAMILY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FRIENDS	1 .4	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .7	1 .9	0 .0
NEIGHBOUR	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
SOCIAL AGENCY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 26
Q.29 PERCEIVED NEED FOR SPECIFIC TYPES OF ASSISTANCE,
ASSISTANCE PROVIDED AND SOURCES OF ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

	TOTAL	TYPE OF CRIME: THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
*	227 100.0	77 100.0	53 100.0	24 100.0	150 100.0	112 100.0	38 100.0
HOSPITAL TRANSPORTATION							
NEED FOR HELP							
YES	4 1.8	4 5.2	3 5.7	1 4.2	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NO	223 98.2	73 94.8	50 94.3	23 95.8	150 100.0	112 100.0	38 100.0
WAS HELP RECEIVED							
YES	3 1.3	3 3.9	2 3.8	1 4.2	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NO	1 .4	1 1.3	1 1.9	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
HELP WAS PROVIDED BY							
POLICE	1 .4	1 1.3	0 .0	1 4.2	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FAMILY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FRIENDS	2 .9	2 2.6	2 3.8	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NEIGHBOUR	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
SOCIAL AGENCY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 26
Q.29 PERCEIVED NEED FOR SPECIFIC TYPES OF ASSISTANCE,
ASSISTANCE PROVIDED AND SOURCES OF ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
*	227 100.0	77 100.0	53 100.0	24 100.0	150 100.0	112 100.0	38 100.0
FINANCIAL AID							
NEED FOR HELP							
YES	14 6.2	2 2.6	1 1.9	1 4.2	12 8.0	8 7.1	4 10.5
NO	213 93.8	75 97.4	52 98.1	23 95.8	138 92.0	104 92.9	34 89.5
WAS HELP RECEIVED							
YES	2 .9	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	2 1.3	1 .9	1 2.6
NO	12 5.3	2 2.6	1 1.9	1 4.2	10 6.7	7 6.3	3 7.9
HELP WAS PROVIDED BY							
POLICE	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FAMILY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FRIENDS	2 .9	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	2 1.3	1 .9	1 2.6
NEIGHBOUR	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
SOCIAL AGENCY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 26
Q.29 PERCEIVED NEED FOR SPECIFIC TYPES OF ASSISTANCE, ASSISTANCE PROVIDED AND SOURCES OF ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
*	227 100.0	77 100.0	53 100.0	24 100.0	150 100.0	112 100.0	38 100.0
PRACTICAL ADVICE							
NEED FOR HELP							
YES	52 22.9	6 7.8	4 7.5	2 8.3	46 30.7	38 33.9	8 21.1
NO	175 77.1	71 92.2	49 92.5	22 91.7	104 69.3	74 66.1	30 78.9
WAS HELP RECEIVED							
YES	30 13.2	3 3.9	1 1.9	2 8.3	27 18.0	21 18.8	6 15.8
NO	22 9.7	3 3.9	3 5.7	0 .0	19 12.7	17 15.2	2 5.3
HELP WAS PROVIDED BY							
POLICE	7 3.1	1 1.3	1 1.9	0 .0	6 4.0	5 4.5	1 2.6
FAMILY	15 6.6	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	15 10.0	11 9.8	4 10.5
FRIENDS	5 2.2	1 1.3	0 .0	1 4.2	4 2.7	3 2.7	1 2.6
NEIGHBOUR	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
SOCIAL AGENCY	3 1.3	1 1.3	0 .0	1 4.2	2 1.3	2 1.8	0 .0

TABLE 26
Q.29 PERCEIVED NEED FOR SPECIFIC TYPES OF ASSISTANCE,
ASSISTANCE PROVIDED AND SOURCES OF ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

	TYPE OF CRIME	THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
*	227	77	53	24	150	112	38
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
COMPANY/SECURITY PROVIDED							
NEED FOR HELP							
YES	30	25	12	13	5	2	3
	13.2	32.5	22.6	54.2	3.3	1.8	7.9
NO	197	52	41	11	145	110	35
	86.8	67.5	77.4	45.8	96.7	98.2	92.1
WAS HELP RECEIVED							
YES	26	22	10	12	4	2	2
	11.5	28.6	18.9	50.0	2.7	1.8	5.3
NO	4	3	2	1	1	0	1
	1.8	3.9	3.8	4.2	.7	.0	2.6
HELP WAS PROVIDED BY							
POLICE	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
	.4	1.3	1.9	.0	.0	.0	.0
FAMILY	16	14	7	7	2	1	1
	7.0	18.2	13.2	29.2	1.3	.9	2.6
FRIENDS	9	7	2	5	2	1	1
	4.0	9.1	3.8	20.8	1.3	.9	2.6
NEIGHBOUR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
SOCIAL AGENCY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0

TABLE 26
Q.29 PERCEIVED NEED FOR SPECIFIC TYPES OF ASSISTANCE,
ASSISTANCE PROVIDED AND SOURCES OF ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
*	227 100.0	77 100.0	53 100.0	24 100.0	150 100.0	112 100.0	38 100.0
SOMEONE TO TALK WITH							
NEED FOR HELP							
YES	55 24.2	33 42.9	19 35.8	14 58.3	22 14.7	16 14.3	6 15.8
NO	172 75.8	44 57.1	34 64.2	10 41.7	128 85.3	96 85.7	32 84.2
HAS HELP RECEIVED							
YES	51 22.5	30 39.0	16 30.2	14 58.3	21 14.0	15 13.4	6 15.8
NO	4 1.8	3 3.9	3 5.7	0 .0	1 .7	1 .9	0 .0
HELP WAS PROVIDED BY							
POLICE	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FAMILY	24 10.6	16 20.8	7 13.2	9 37.5	8 5.3	7 6.3	1 2.6
FRIENDS	27 11.9	14 18.2	9 17.0	5 20.8	13 8.7	8 7.1	5 13.2
NEIGHBOUR	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
SOCIAL AGENCY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 26
Q.29 PERCEIVED NEED FOR SPECIFIC TYPES OF ASSISTANCE,
ASSISTANCE PROVIDED AND SOURCES OF ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
*	227 100.0	77 100.0	53 100.0	24 100.0	150 100.0	112 100.0	38 100.0
SOCIAL SERVICE ADVICE							
NEED FOR HELP							
YES	11 4.8	9 11.7	7 13.2	2 8.3	2 1.3	2 1.8	0 .0
NO	216 95.2	68 88.3	46 86.8	22 91.7	148 98.7	110 98.2	38 100.0
WAS HELP RECEIVED							
YES	4 1.8	4 5.2	3 5.7	1 4.2	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NO	7 3.1	5 6.5	4 7.5	1 4.2	2 1.3	2 1.8	0 .0
HELP WAS PROVIDED BY							
POLICE	1 .4	1 1.3	1 1.9	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FAMILY	2 .9	2 2.6	1 1.9	1 4.2	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FRIENDS	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NEIGHBOUR	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
SOCIAL AGENCY	1 .4	1 1.3	1 1.9	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 26
Q.29 PERCEIVED NEED FOR SPECIFIC TYPES OF ASSISTANCE,
ASSISTANCE PROVIDED AND SOURCES OF ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
*	227	77	53	24	150	112	38
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
POLICE CONCERN							
NEED FOR HELP							
YES	80	28	16	12	52	39	13
	35.2	36.4	30.2	50.0	34.7	34.8	34.2
NO	147	49	37	12	98	73	25
	64.8	63.6	69.8	50.0	65.3	65.2	65.8
WAS HELP RECEIV							
YES	15	5	4	1	10	7	3
	6.6	6.5	7.5	4.2	6.7	6.3	7.9
NO	65	23	12	11	42	32	10
	28.6	29.9	22.6	45.8	28.0	28.6	26.3
HELP WAS PROVIDED BY							
POLICE	15	5	4	1	10	7	3
	6.6	6.5	7.5	4.2	6.7	6.3	7.9
FAMILY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
FRIENDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
NEIGHBOUR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
SOCIAL AGENCY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0

TABLE 26
Q.29 PERCEIVED NEED FOR SPECIFIC TYPES OF ASSISTANCE, ASSISTANCE PROVIDED AND SOURCES OF ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

	TOTAL	TYPE OF CRIME: THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
*	227 100.0	77 100.0	53 100.0	24 100.0	150 100.0	112 100.0	38 100.0
MORE POLICE ATTENTION							
NEED FOR HELP							
YES	64 28.2	24 31.2	15 28.3	9 37.5	40 26.7	32 28.6	8 21.1
NO	163 71.8	53 68.8	38 71.7	15 62.5	110 73.3	80 71.4	30 78.9
WAS HELP RECEIVED							
YES	2 .9	2 2.6	2 3.8	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NO	62 27.3	22 28.6	13 24.5	9 37.5	40 26.7	32 28.6	8 21.1
HELP WAS PROVIDED BY							
POLICE	2 .9	2 2.6	2 3.8	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FAMILY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FRIENDS	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NEIGHBOUR	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
SOCIAL AGENCY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 26
G.29 PERCEIVED NEED FOR SPECIFIC TYPES OF ASSISTANCE, ASSISTANCE PROVIDED AND SOURCES OF ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
*	227	77	53	24	150	112	38
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
CASE PROGRESS INFORMATION							
NEED FOR HELP							
YES	93	28	17	11	65	45	20
	41.0	36.4	32.1	45.8	43.3	40.2	52.6
NO	134	49	36	13	85	67	18
	59.0	63.6	67.9	54.2	56.7	59.8	47.4
WAS HELP RECEIVED							
YES	10	6	5	1	4	3	1
	4.4	7.8	9.4	4.2	2.7	2.7	2.6
NO	83	22	12	10	61	42	19
	36.6	28.6	22.6	41.7	40.7	37.5	50.0
HELP WAS PROVIDED BY							
POLICE	8	6	5	1	2	1	1
	3.5	7.8	9.4	4.2	1.3	.9	2.6
FAMILY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
FRIENDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
NEIGHBOUR	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
	.4	.0	.0	.0	.7	.9	.0
SOCIAL AGENCY	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
	.4	.0	.0	.0	.7	.9	.0

TABLE 26
G.29 PERCEIVED NEED FOR SPECIFIC TYPES OF ASSISTANCE.
ASSISTANCE PROVIDED AND SOURCES OF ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
*	227 100.0	77 100.0	53 100.0	24 100.0	150 100.0	112 100.0	38 100.0
CRIME PREVENTION INFORMATION							
NEED FOR HELP							
YES	42 18.5	7 9.1	3 5.7	4 16.7	35 23.3	25 22.3	10 26.3
NO	185 81.5	70 90.9	50 94.3	20 83.3	115 76.7	87 77.7	28 73.7
WAS HELP RECEIVED							
YES	10 4.4	1 1.3	1 1.9	0 .0	9 6.0	8 7.1	1 2.6
NO	32 14.1	6 7.8	2 3.8	4 16.7	26 17.3	17 15.2	9 23.7
HELP WAS PROVIDED BY							
POLICE	6 2.6	1 1.3	1 1.9	0 .0	5 3.3	4 3.6	1 2.6
FAMILY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FRIENDS	1 .4	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .7	1 .9	0 .0
NEIGHBOUR	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
SOCIAL AGENCY	3 1.3	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	3 2.0	3 2.7	0 .0

TABLE 26
Q. 29 PERCEIVED NEED FOR SPECIFIC TYPES OF ASSISTANCE,
ASSISTANCE PROVIDED AND SOURCES OF ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
*	227	77	53	24	150	112	38
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
OTHER HELP NEEDED							
MORE POLICE PROTECTION	8	5	1	4	3	3	0
	3.5	6.5	1.9	16.7	2.0	2.7	.0
LEGAL ADVICE	4	3	2	1	1	1	0
	1.8	3.9	3.8	4.2	.7	.9	.0
BETTER SECURITY IN THE BUILDING/ UNDERGROUND PARKING	4	0	0	0	4	4	0
	1.8	.0	.0	.0	2.7	3.6	.0
FASTER POLICE RESPONSE	2	1	1	0	1	1	0
	.9	1.3	1.9	.0	.7	.9	.0
GUIDANCE FOR THE VICTIM	3	0	0	0	3	2	1
	1.3	.0	.0	.0	2.0	1.8	2.6
BETTER COMMUNICATION WITH POLICE	3	1	0	1	2	2	0
	1.3	1.3	.0	4.2	1.3	1.8	.0
NEED TO KNOW MORE ABOUT SUSPECT	2	0	0	0	2	2	0
	.9	.0	.0	.0	1.3	1.8	.0
NO OTHER HELP NEEDED	201	67	49	18	134	97	37
	88.5	87.0	92.5	75.0	89.3	86.6	97.4

TABLE 27
.030 FEELINGS OF INSECURITY/CONCERNS FOR PERSONAL SAFETY AFTER ACCIDENT
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

	TOTAL	TYPE OF CRIME: THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
*	227	77	53	24	150	112	38
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
GENERAL INSECURITY							
APPLIES	83	29	15	14	54	36	18
	36.6	37.7	28.3	58.3	36.0	32.1	47.4
DOES NOT APPLY	140	46	36	10	94	74	20
	61.7	59.7	67.9	41.7	62.7	66.1	52.6
DON'T KNOW	4	2	2	0	2	2	0
	1.8	2.6	3.8	.0	1.3	1.8	.0
NEIGHBOURHOOD LESS SAFE							
APPLIES	117	28	15	13	89	64	25
	51.5	36.4	28.3	54.2	59.3	57.1	65.8
DOES NOT APPLY	105	46	35	11	59	47	12
	46.3	59.7	66.0	45.8	39.3	42.0	31.6
DON'T KNOW	5	3	3	0	2	1	1
	2.2	3.9	5.7	.0	1.3	.9	2.6
HOME ONLY SAFE PLACE							
APPLIES	122	38	31	7	84	64	20
	53.7	49.4	58.5	29.2	56.0	57.1	52.6
DOES NOT APPLY	100	37	20	17	63	45	18
	44.1	48.1	37.7	70.8	42.0	40.2	47.4
DON'T KNOW	5	2	2	0	3	3	0
	2.2	2.6	3.8	.0	2.0	2.7	.0
INCREASED ANXIETY IN PUBLIC							
APPLIES	65	26	18	8	39	29	10
	28.6	33.8	34.0	33.3	26.0	25.9	26.3
DOES NOT APPLY	155	49	34	15	106	80	26
	68.3	63.6	64.2	62.5	70.7	71.4	68.4
DON'T KNOW	7	2	1	1	5	3	2
	3.1	2.6	1.9	4.2	3.3	2.7	5.3

TABLE 27
.030 FEELINGS OF INSECURITY/CONCERNS FOR PERSONAL SAFETY AFTER ACCIDENT
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
*	227 100.0	77 100.0	83 100.0	24 100.0	150 100.0	112 100.0	38 100.0
SUSPICIOUS OF STRANGERS							
APPLIES	132 58.1	49 63.6	31 58.5	18 75.0	83 55.3	60 53.6	23 60.5
DOES NOT APPLY	92 40.5	27 35.1	21 39.6	6 25.0	65 43.3	51 45.5	14 36.8
DON'T KNOW	3 1.3	1 1.3	1 1.9	0 .0	2 1.3	1 .9	1 2.6
AFRAID TO BE ALONE							
APPLIES	33 14.5	18 23.4	8 15.1	10 41.7	15 10.0	5 4.5	10 26.3
DOES NOT APPLY	190 83.7	56 72.7	43 81.1	13 54.2	134 89.3	106 94.6	28 73.7
DON'T KNOW	4 1.8	3 3.9	2 3.8	1 4.2	1 .7	1 .9	0 .0
FEAR OF ENTERING HOME ALONE							
APPLIES	31 13.7	14 18.2	4 7.5	10 41.7	17 11.3	7 6.3	10 26.3
DOES NOT APPLY	192 84.6	60 77.9	47 88.7	13 54.2	132 88.0	104 92.9	28 73.7
DON'T KNOW	4 1.8	3 3.9	2 3.8	1 4.2	1 .7	1 .9	0 .0
FEAR OF GOING OUT AT NIGHT							
APPLIES	32 14.1	19 24.7	11 20.8	8 33.3	13 8.7	5 4.5	8 21.1
DOES NOT APPLY	190 83.7	55 71.4	40 75.5	15 62.5	135 90.0	106 94.6	29 76.3
DON'T KNOW	5 2.2	3 3.9	2 3.8	1 4.2	2 1.3	1 .9	1 2.6

TABLE 28
Q.31 VICTIMS PERCEPTION OF OWN CONTRIBUTION TO INCIDENT
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
*	227	77	53	24	150	112	38
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
VICTIM CONTRIBUTED							
YES	47	11	5	6	36	30	6
	20.7	14.3	9.4	25.0	24.0	26.8	15.8
NO	177	64	47	17	113	81	32
	78.0	83.1	88.7	70.8	75.3	72.3	84.2
DON'T KNOW	3	2	1	1	1	1	0
	1.3	2.6	1.9	4.2	.7	.9	.0

TABLE 29
Q.32 VICTIMS PERCEPTION OF POSSIBLY OF PREVENTATIVE ACTION
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
*	227	77	53	24	150	112	38
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
PREVENTATIVE ACTION BY VICTIM							
YES	97	19	14	5	78	58	20
	42.7	24.7	26.4	20.8	52.0	51.8	52.6
NO	129	57	38	19	72	54	18
	56.8	74.0	71.7	79.2	48.0	48.2	47.4
DON'T KNOW	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
	.4	1.3	1.9	.0	.0	.0	.0

TABLE 30
Q.33 PREVENTATIVE MEASURES TAKEN SINCE INCIDENT
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

	TYPE OF CRIME	THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
*	227	77	53	24	150	112	38
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
CHANGED ACTIVITY PATTERN							
YES	39	20	12	8	19	15	4
	17.2	26.0	22.6	33.3	12.7	13.4	10.5
NO	186	56	40	16	130	96	34
	81.9	72.7	75.5	66.7	86.7	85.7	89.5
DON'T KNOW	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
	.4	1.3	1.9	.0	.0	.0	.0
REFUSED	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
	.4	.0	.0	.0	.7	.9	.0
LOCK DOORS/WINDOWS							
YES	113	42	26	16	71	53	18
	49.8	54.5	49.1	66.7	47.3	47.3	47.4
NO	111	33	25	8	78	58	20
	48.9	42.9	47.2	33.3	52.0	51.8	52.6
DON'T KNOW	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
	.4	1.3	1.9	.0	.0	.0	.0
REFUSED	2	1	1	0	1	1	0
	.9	1.3	1.9	.0	.7	.9	.0
INSTALLED NEW LOCKS/WINDOW BARS							
YES	38	11	7	4	27	20	7
	16.7	14.3	13.2	16.7	18.0	17.9	18.4
NO	185	63	43	20	122	91	31
	81.5	81.8	81.1	83.3	81.3	81.3	81.6
DON'T KNOW	2	2	2	0	0	0	0
	.9	2.6	3.8	.0	.0	.0	.0
REFUSED	2	1	1	0	1	1	0
	.9	1.3	1.9	.0	.7	.9	.0

TABLE 30
Q.33 PREVENTATIVE MEASURES TAKEN SINCE INCIDENT
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

	TOTAL	TYPE OF CRIME: THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
*	227	77	53	24	150	112	38
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
LEAVE LIGHTS ON							
YES	71	26	16	10	45	31	14
	31.3	33.8	30.2	41.7	30.0	27.7	36.8
NO	152	49	35	14	103	79	24
	67.0	63.6	66.0	58.3	68.7	70.5	63.2
DON'T KNOW	2	1	1	0	1	1	0
	.9	1.3	1.9	.0	.7	.9	.0
REFUSED	2	1	1	0	1	1	0
	.9	1.3	1.9	.0	.7	.9	.0
BOUGHT A DOG							
YES	3	1	1	0	2	2	0
	1.3	1.3	1.9	.0	1.3	1.8	.0
NO	219	73	50	23	146	108	38
	96.5	94.8	94.3	95.8	97.3	96.4	100.0
DON'T KNOW	3	2	1	1	1	1	0
	1.3	2.6	1.9	4.2	.7	.9	.0
REFUSED	2	1	1	0	1	1	0
	.9	1.3	1.9	.0	.7	.9	.0
BOUGHT A WEAPON							
YES	11	9	4	5	2	2	0
	4.8	11.7	7.5	20.8	1.3	1.8	.0
NO	211	66	48	18	145	107	38
	93.0	85.7	90.6	75.0	96.7	95.5	100.0
DON'T KNOW	4	2	1	1	2	2	0
	1.8	2.6	1.9	4.2	1.3	1.8	.0
REFUSED	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
	.4	.0	.0	.0	.7	.9	.0

TABLE 30
Q.33 PREVENTATIVE MEASURES TAKEN SINCE INCIDENT
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

	TOTAL	TYPE OF CRIME: THREAT/ATTACK TOTAL	THREAT/ATTACK MALE	THREAT/ATTACK FEMALE	LOSS/DAMAGE TOTAL	LOSS/DAMAGE MALE	LOSS/DAMAGE FEMALE
*	227 100.0	77 100.0	53 100.0	24 100.0	150 100.0	112 100.0	38 100.0
INCREASED INSURANCE							
YES	12 5.3	2 2.6	0 .0	2 8.3	10 6.7	8 7.1	2 5.3
NO	208 91.6	70 90.9	50 94.3	20 83.3	138 92.0	102 91.1	36 94.7
DON'T KNOW	6 2.6	5 6.5	3 5.7	2 8.3	1 .7	1 .9	0 .0
REFUSED	1 .4	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .7	1 .9	0 .0
PROTECT CAR							
YES	69 30.4	12 15.6	8 15.1	4 16.7	57 38.0	45 40.2	12 31.6
NO	141 62.1	58 75.3	41 77.4	17 70.8	83 55.3	57 50.9	26 68.4
DON'T KNOW	16 7.0	7 9.1	4 7.5	3 12.5	9 6.0	9 8.0	0 .0
REFUSED	1 .4	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .7	1 .9	0 .0
HAVE HOME CHECKED WHILE AWAY							
YES	71 31.3	26 33.8	15 28.3	11 45.8	45 30.0	33 29.5	12 31.6
NO	152 67.0	49 63.6	36 67.9	13 54.2	103 68.7	77 68.8	26 68.4
DON'T KNOW	3 1.3	2 2.6	2 3.8	0 .0	1 .7	1 .9	0 .0
REFUSED	1 .4	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 .7	1 .9	0 .0

TABLE 30
Q.33 PREVENTATIVE MEASURES TAKEN SINCE INCIDENT
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
*	227	77	53	24	150	112	38
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
POSSESSIONS IN SAFER PLACE							
YES	90	25	14	11	65	45	20
	39.6	32.5	26.4	45.8	43.3	40.2	52.6
NO	132	50	37	13	82	64	18
	58.1	64.9	69.8	54.2	54.7	57.1	47.4
DON'T KNOW	3	1	1	0	2	2	0
	1.3	1.3	1.9	.0	1.3	1.8	.0
REFUSED	2	1	1	0	1	1	0
	.9	1.3	1.9	.0	.7	.9	.0
OTHER MENTIONS							
LEAVE RADIO ON WHEN I GO OUT	2	2	2	0	0	0	0
	.9	2.6	3.8	.0	.0	.0	.0
PUT IN ALARM SYSTEM	2	0	0	0	2	2	0
	.9	.0	.0	.0	1.3	1.8	.0

TABLE 31
Q.34,35,37,38,39 BASIC DATA-MARITAL STATUS, EDUCATION, HOUSEHOLD SIZE, OCCUPATION, FAMILY INCOME
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

		TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
*	227 100.0	77 100.0	53 100.0	24 100.0	150 100.0	112 100.0	38 100.0
MARITAL STATUS							
SINGLE	101 44.5	33 42.9	26 49.1	7 29.2	68 45.3	57 50.9	11 28.9
MARRIED/COMMON LAW	107 47.1	37 48.1	26 49.1	11 45.8	70 46.7	49 43.8	21 55.3
WIDOWED	1 .4	1 1.3	0 .0	1 4.2	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
SEPARATED	7 3.1	1 1.3	0 .0	1 4.2	6 4.0	3 2.7	3 7.9
DIVORCED	11 4.8	5 6.5	1 1.9	4 16.7	6 4.0	3 2.7	3 7.9
EDUCATION							
SOME ELEMENTARY	4 1.8	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	4 2.7	4 3.6	0 .0
COMPLETED ELEMENTARY	4 1.8	2 2.6	1 1.9	1 4.2	2 1.3	2 1.8	0 .0
SOME HIGH SCHOOL	51 22.5	24 31.2	17 32.1	7 29.2	27 18.0	22 19.6	5 13.2
COMPLETED HIGH SCHOOL	93 41.0	32 41.6	23 43.4	9 37.5	61 40.7	44 39.3	17 44.7
SOME TECHNICAL OR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	18 7.9	7 9.1	4 7.5	3 12.5	11 7.3	5 4.5	6 15.8
COMPLETED TECHNICAL OR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	16 7.0	7 9.1	5 9.4	2 8.3	9 6.0	4 3.6	5 13.2
SOME UNIVERSITY	18 7.9	4 5.2	3 5.7	1 4.2	14 9.3	10 8.9	4 10.5
COMPLETED UNIVERSITY/POST GRADUATE	21 9.3	1 1.3	0 .0	1 4.2	20 13.3	19 17.0	1 2.6
REFUSED	2 .9	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	2 1.3	2 1.8	0 .0

TABLE 31
Q. 34, 35, 37, 38, 39 BASIC DATA-MARITAL STATUS, EDUCATION, HOUSEHOLD SIZE, OCCUPATION, FAMILY INCOME
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

	TYPE OF CRIME	THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
*	227 100.0	77 100.0	53 100.0	24 100.0	150 100.0	112 100.0	38 100.0
HOUSEHOLD SIZE							
ONE	20 8.8	5 6.5	3 5.7	2 8.3	15 10.0	12 10.7	3 7.9
TWO	40 17.6	11 14.3	7 13.2	4 16.7	29 19.3	23 20.5	6 15.8
THREE	56 24.7	17 22.1	10 18.9	7 29.2	39 26.0	27 24.1	12 31.6
FOUR	55 24.2	16 20.8	12 22.6	4 16.7	39 26.0	27 24.1	12 31.6
FIVE	32 14.1	18 23.4	14 26.4	4 16.7	14 9.3	11 9.8	3 7.9
SIX	12 5.3	7 9.1	6 11.3	1 4.2	5 3.3	5 4.5	0 .0
SEVEN	4 1.8	1 1.3	0 .0	1 4.2	3 2.0	2 1.8	1 2.6
EIGHT	2 .9	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	2 1.3	1 .9	1 2.6
MORE THAN EIGHT	2 .9	1 1.3	1 1.9	0 .0	1 .7	1 .9	0 .0
REFUSED	4 1.8	1 1.3	0 .0	1 4.2	3 2.0	3 2.7	0 .0

TABLE 31
Q.34,35,37,38,39 BASIC DATA-MARITAL STATUS, EDUCATION, HOUSEHOLD SIZE, OCCUPATION, FAMILY INCOME
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

	TOTAL	TYPE OF CRIME: THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
*	227 100.0	77 100.0	53 100.0	24 100.0	150 100.0	112 100.0	38 100.0
WORK STATUS							
FULL TIME	140 61.7	42 54.5	27 50.9	15 62.5	98 65.3	77 68.8	21 55.3
PART TIME	17 7.5	5 6.5	4 7.5	1 4.2	12 8.0	5 4.5	7 18.4
REFUSED	2 .9	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	2 1.3	2 1.8	0 .0
OCCUPATION							
PROFESSIONAL	12 5.3	3 3.9	2 3.8	1 4.2	9 6.0	9 8.0	0 .0
BUSINESS EXECUTIVE, OWNER, MANAGER	22 9.7	7 9.1	6 11.3	1 4.2	15 10.0	14 12.5	1 2.6
SALESPERSON	21 9.3	4 5.2	3 5.7	1 4.2	17 11.3	11 9.8	6 15.8
CLERICAL WORKER	37 16.3	10 13.0	3 5.7	7 29.2	27 18.0	12 10.7	15 39.5
SKILLED WORKER	46 20.3	14 18.2	10 18.9	4 16.7	32 21.3	29 25.9	3 7.9
UNSKILLED WORKER	19 8.4	8 10.4	6 11.3	2 8.3	11 7.3	8 7.1	3 7.9
FARMER	2 .9	1 1.3	1 1.9	0 .0	1 .7	1 .9	0 .0

TABLE 31
Q.34,35,37,38,39 BASIC DATA-MARITAL STATUS, EDUCATION, HOUSEHOLD SIZE, OCCUPATION, FAMILY INCOME
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

	TOTAL	TYPE OF CRIME: THREAT/ATTACK			LOSS/DAMAGE		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
*	227 100.0	77 100.0	53 100.0	24 100.0	150 100.0	112 100.0	38 100.0
OCCUPATION							
LOOKING FOR WORK	11 4.8	7 9.1	6 11.3	1 4.2	4 2.7	3 2.7	1 2.6
STUDENT	27 11.9	9 11.7	8 15.1	1 4.2	18 12.0	17 15.2	1 2.6
RETIRED	5 2.2	2 2.6	2 3.8	0 .0	3 2.0	3 2.7	0 .0
HOMEMAKER ONLY	14 6.2	7 9.1	2 3.8	5 20.8	7 4.7	0 .0	7 18.4
COMPENSATION	1 .4	1 1.3	1 1.9	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
REFUSED	10 4.4	4 5.2	3 5.7	1 4.2	6 4.0	5 4.5	1 2.6

TABLE 31
Q.34,35,37,38,39 BASIC DATA-MARITAL STATUS,EDUCATION,HOUSEHOLD SIZE,
OCCUPATION,FAMILY INCOME
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

SEX WITHIN TYPE OF CRIME

	TOTAL	TYPE OF CRIME---------- THREAT/ATTACK---------- TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	LOSS/DAMAGE---------- TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
*	227	77	53	24	150	112	38
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FAMILY INCOME							
LESS THAN $9,000	9	5	2	3	4	3	1
	4.0	6.5	3.8	12.5	2.7	2.7	2.6
$9,000 - $14,999	14	3	3	0	11	7	4
	6.2	3.9	5.7	.0	7.3	6.3	10.5
$15,000 - $19,999	23	8	4	4	15	11	4
	10.1	10.4	7.5	16.7	10.0	9.8	10.5
$20,000 - $24,999	22	11	7	4	11	8	3
	9.7	14.3	13.2	16.7	7.3	7.1	7.9
$25,000 - $29,999	22	8	6	2	14	10	4
	9.7	10.4	11.3	8.3	9.3	8.9	10.5
$30,000 - $39,999	26	5	3	2	21	13	8
	11.5	6.5	5.7	8.3	14.0	11.6	21.1
$40,000 - $49,999	16	2	1	1	14	11	3
	7.0	2.6	1.9	4.2	9.3	9.8	7.9
$50,000 AND OVER	33	8	7	1	25	22	3
	14.5	10.4	13.2	4.2	16.7	19.6	7.9
DON'T KNOW	30	14	11	3	16	11	5
	13.2	18.2	20.8	12.5	10.7	9.8	13.2
REFUSED	32	13	9	4	19	16	3
	14.1	16.9	17.0	16.7	12.7	14.3	7.9

B. TABULATED RESULTS OF SECOND GENERAL VICTIM SURVEY

PAGE	TABLE	TITLE	BASE
1	1	Q. 1-A/B INCIDENCE OF ENQUIRY ABOUT ELIGIBILITY TO RECEIVE	TOTAL INJURED
2	2	Q. 2-A SOURCE OF COMPENSATION	TOTAL INJURED
3	3	Q. 2-B PERSON/AGENCY GIVING INFORMATION RE COMPENSATION	TOTAL TOLD ELIGIBLE FOR COMPENSATION
4	4	3-A/B FILING FOR COMPENSATION, AGENCY	TOTAL INJURED
5	5	Q. 4-A/B ACCEPTANCE OF CLAIM, COVERAGE	TOTAL FILED FOR COMPENSATION
6	6	Q. 4-C/D TYPES OF EXPENSES NOT COVERED, AVERAGE COST	TOTAL WHOSE CLAIM DID NOT FULLY COVER EXPENSES
8	7	Q. 5 TOTAL AMOUNT OF MEDICAL EXPENSES	TOTAL DID NOT FILE CLAIM OR CLAIM NOT ACCEPTED
9	8	Q. 6-A/D RESULTS OF INJURIES SUFFERED	TOTAL INJURED
11	9	Q. 7-A/B FINANCIAL LOSS AS RESULT OF INJURY, AVERAGE AMOUNT	TOTAL UNABLE TO CARRY OUT NORMAL ACTIVITIES
12	10	Q. 8-B POST-INCIDENT PROPERTY DAMAGE	TOTAL DID NOT SUFFER PROPERTY DAMAGE
13	11	Q. 9 AVERAGE ESTIMATE OF DAMAGE	TOTAL REPORTING PROPERTY DAMAGE--INITIALLY OR POST-CALL
14	12	Q. 10-A REPAIR/REPLACEMENT OF DAMAGED PROPERTY	TOTAL REPORTING PROPERTY DAMAGE--INITIALLY OR POST-CALL
15	13	Q. 10-B/C PERSON PAYING FOR REPAIR/REPLACEMENT, AVERAGE COST	TOTAL REPAIRED OR REPLACED DAMAGED PROPERTY
16	14	Q. 11-A/B ORGANIZATION ASSISTING	TOTAL REPAIRED OR REPLACED DAMAGED PROPERTY
17	15	Q. 12-B POST-INCIDENT PROPERTY LOSS	TOTAL DID NOT SUFFER PROPERTY LOSS
18	16	Q. 13 AVERAGE ESTIMATE OF PROPERTY LOSS	TOTAL SUFFERED PROPERTY LOSS--INITIALLY OR POST-CALL
19	17	Q. 14 RECOVERY OF PROPERTY, AVERAGE AMOUNT OF CASH/PROPERTY	TOTAL SUFFERED PROPERTY LOSS--INITIALLY OR POST-CALL
20	18	Q. 16-A/B PRE-CRIME INSURANCE/FILING OF CLAIM	TOTAL SUFFERED PROPERTY LOSS--INITIALLY OR POST-CALL
21	19	Q. 16-C/D ACCEPTANCE OF CLAIM, AVERAGE AMOUNT RECEIVED	TOTAL INSURED AGAINST THEFT BEFORE CRIME AND FILED A CLAIM
22	20	Q. 16-E REASONS CLAIM REJECTED FOR THEFT OF PROPERTY	TOTAL CLAIM REJECTED

PAGE	TABLE	TITLE	BASE
23	21	Q. 17 REACTIONS TO CRIME	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
24	22	Q. 18 FEELINGS OF SECURITY	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
28	23	Q. 19 POST-INCIDENT BEHAVIOUR	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
30	24	Q. 20 OTHER CHANGES RELATED TO VICTIM EXPERIENCE	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
32	25	Q. 21-A/C NEED FOR/AGENCY PROVIDING ASSISTANCE	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
59	26	Q. 21-D ANY OTHER HELP NEEDED	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
60	27	Q. 22-A/D POST-TALKING ABOUT INCIDENT, REASON FOR NOT TALKING	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
61	28	Q. 23-A/B OVERALL SATISFACTION WITH POLICE, REASONS NOT SATISFIED	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
63	29	Q. 24 SPECIFIC REACTIONS TO POLICE	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
65	30	Q. 25-A/B POLICE HOLDING PROPERTY, AVERAGE TIME	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
66	31	Q. 26 SPEED OF RETURN OF PROPERTY	TOTAL HAD PROPERTY HELD AS EVIDENCE
67	32	Q. 27 IDENTIFICATION OF SUSPECT	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
68	33	Q. 28-A/B RELATIONSHIP TO SUSPECT	TOTAL WITH SUSPECT IDENTIFIED
69	34	Q. 29 CONTACT WITH SUSPECT SINCE INCIDENT	TOTAL WITH SUSPECT IDENTIFIED
70	35	Q. 30-A/B KNOWLEDGE OF/PERSON LAYING CHARGES	TOTAL WITH SUSPECT IDENTIFIED
71	36	Q. 31-A/B CONSIDERATION OF WITHDRAWING CHARGES, REASONS	TOTAL WITH CHARGES LAID
72	37	Q. 32-A/B CONSIDERATION OF CIVIL SUIT, PROCEEDINGS STARTED	TOTAL WITH SUSPECT IDENTIFIED
73	38	Q. 32-C JUDGEMENT RENDERED, REASONS PROCEEDINGS NOT STARTED	TOTAL ATTEMPTING TO SUE TO RECOVER PROPERTY
74	39	Q. 33-A/B WHAT CRIMINAL DESERVES	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
76	40	Q. 34 INCIDENCE OF CASE GOING TO COURT	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
77	41	Q. 35 VICTIM'S APPEARANCE AS WITNESS	TOTAL WITH CASE TO COURT
78	42	Q. 36-A/B WILLINGNESS TO/REASONS FOR NOT TESTIFYING	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
79	43	Q. 37 VICTIM WANTING DIRECT COMPENSATION, REASONS WHY NOT	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
81	44	Q. 38 WILLINGNESS/REASONS FOR NOT REPORTING FUTURE SIMILAR CRIME	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
82	45	Q. 39 SELF ENCOURAGEMENT FOR OTHERS TO REPORT A SIMILAR CRIME,	TOTAL RESPONDENTS

PAGE	TABLE	TITLE	BASE
83	46	0.40 POST-INCIDENT VICTIM OF OTHER CRIMES	TOTAL RESPONDENTS

TABLE 1
Q. 1-A/B INCIDENCE OF ENQUIRY ABOUT ELIGIBILITY TO RECEIVE COMPENSATION, PERSON/AGENCY ASKED
BASE TOTAL INJURED

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	12 100.0	12 100.0	10 100.0	2 100.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
DID NOT ENQUIRE ABOUT BEING ELIGIBLE FOR COMPENSATION	10 83.3	10 83.3	8 80.0	2 100.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
DID ENQUIRE:-	2 16.7	2 16.7	2 20.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
TOTAL ENQUIRED	2 100.0	2 100.0	2 100.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
PERSON/AGENCY ASKED							
POLICE	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
PRIVATE LAWYER	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
SOCIAL SERVICE AGENCY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
CROWN PROSECUTOR	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
LEGAL AID	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FRIENDS	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
MORE THAN ONE ANSWER	2 100.0	2 100.0	2 100.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 2
Q.2-A SOURCE OF COMPENSATION
BASE TOTAL INJURED

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	12	12	10	2	0	0	0
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	.0	.0	.0
SOURCE							
CRIMINAL INJURIES COMPENSATION BOARD ONLY	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
	8.3	8.3	10.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
INSURANCE ONLY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
BOTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
NEITHER	11	11	9	2	0	0	0
	91.7	91.7	90.0	100.0	.0	.0	.0

TABLE 3
Q.2-8 PERSON/AGENCY GIVING INFORMATION RE COMPENSATION
BASE TOTAL TOLD ELIGIBLE FOR COMPENSATION

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	1 100.0	1 100.0	1 100.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
PERSON/AGENCY GAVE INFORMATION							
POLICE	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
LAWYER	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
SOCIAL SERVICE AGENCY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
CROWN PROSECUTOR	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
LEGAL AID	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
MORE THAN ONE ANSWER	1 100.0	1 100.0	1 100.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 4
3-A/B FILING FOR COMPENSATION, AGENCY
BASE TOTAL INJURED

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	12 100.0	12 100.0	10 100.0	2 100.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
HAVE NOT FILED A CLAIM	11 91.7	11 91.7	9 90.0	2 100.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
HAVE FILED A CLAIM:-	1 8.3	1 8.3	1 10.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
TOTAL FILED A CLAIM	1 100.0	1 100.0	1 100.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FILED WITH:							
CRIMINAL INJURIES COMPENSATION BOARD	1 100.0	1 100.0	1 100.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
INSURANCE COMPANY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 5
Q.4-A/B ACCEPTANCE OF CLAIM, COVERAGE
BASE TOTAL FILED FOR COMPENSATION

	BY:- TYPE OF CRIME	THREAT/ATTACK:		LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	1 100.0	1 100.0	1 100.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
CLAIM WAS NOT ACCEPTED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
CLAIM WAS ACCEPTED	1 100.0	1 100.0	1 100.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
TOTAL WHOSE CLAIM WAS ACCEPTED	1 100.0	1 100.0	1 100.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
EXPENSES WERE:-							
FULLY COVERED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NOT FULLY COVERED	1 100.0	1 100.0	1 100.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 6
Q. 4-C/D TYPES OF EXPENSES NOT COVERED, AVERAGE COST
BASE TOTAL WHOSE CLAIM DID NOT FULLY COVER EXPENSES

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	1 100.0	1 100.0	1 100.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
TYPE OF EXPENSE							
MEDICAL	1 100.0	1 100.0	1 100.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
AVERAGE COST**	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
DENTAL	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
AVERAGE COST**	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
AMBULANCE	1 100.0	1 100.0	1 100.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
AVERAGE COST**	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
TRANSPORTATION	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
AVERAGE COST**	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
LOSS OF WAGES	1 100.0	1 100.0	1 100.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
AVERAGE COST**	6000.00	6000.00	6000.00	.00	.00	.00	.00

TABLE 6
Q.4-C/D TYPES OF EXPENSES NOT COVERED: AVERAGE COST
BASE TOTAL WHOSE CLAIM DID NOT FULLY COVER EXPENSES

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
	100.0	100.0	100.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
DON'T KNOW COSTS:-							
MEDICAL	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
	100.0	100.0	100.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
DENTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
AMBULANCE	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
	100.0	100.0	100.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
TRANSPORTATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
LOSS OF WAGES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0

**SHOWN IN DOLLARS AND EXCLUDES DON'T KNOW.

TABLE 7
Q.5 TOTAL AMOUNT OF MEDICAL EXPENSES
BASE TOTAL DID NOT FILE CLAIM OR CLAIM NOT ACCEPTED

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	11	11	9	2	0	0	0
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	.0	.0	.0
AMOUNT OF MEDICAL EXPENSES							
NOTHING	6	6	5	1	0	0	0
	54.5	54.5	55.6	50.0	.0	.0	.0
DON'T KNOW	2	2	2	0	0	0	0
	18.2	18.2	22.2	.0	.0	.0	.0
NOT STATED	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
	9.1	9.1	11.1	.0	.0	.0	.0
AVERAGE EXPENSE**	62.75	62.75	83.33	1.00	.00	.00	.00

**DERIVED FROM THE SPECIFIC AMOUNT STATED AND EXCLUDES DON'T KNOW/NOT STATED..

TABLE 8
Q. 6-A/D RESULTS OF INJURIES SUFFERED
BASE TOTAL INJURED

	TOTAL	BY:- TYPE OF CRIME					
		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	12	12	10	2	0	0	0
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	.0	.0	.0
NORMAL ACTIVITIES:							
ABLE TO CARRY OUT	5	5	4	1	0	0	0
	41.7	41.7	40.0	50.0	.0	.0	.0
UNABLE TO CARRY OUT	7	7	6	1	0	0	0
	58.3	58.3	60.0	50.0	.0	.0	.0
TOTAL UNABLE TO CARRY OUT NORMAL ACTIVITIES	7	7	6	1	0	0	0
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	.0	.0	.0
INJURIES WERE:							
PERMANENT:	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
	14.3	14.3	16.7	.0	.0	.0	.0
TEMPORARY:-	6	6	5	1	0	0	0
	85.7	85.7	83.3	100.0	.0	.0	.0
AVERAGE DAYS**	23.20	23.20	23.20	.00	.00	.00	.00
NOT STATED NUMBER OF DAYS	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
	14.3	14.3	.0	100.0	.0	.0	.0
**EXCLUDES NOT STATED.							
ACTIVITIES UNABLE TO CARRY OUT							
DRIVE CAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
GO TO WORK	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
	14.3	14.3	16.7	.0	.0	.0	.0
LOOK AFTER HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
LOOK AFTER CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
COULDN'T RIDE BIKE	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
	14.3	14.3	16.7	.0	.0	.0	.0

TABLE 8
Q.6-A/D RESULTS OF INJURIES SUFFERED
BASE TOTAL INJURED

	TOTAL	BY:- TYPE OF CRIME					
		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
TOTAL UNABLE TO CARRY OUT NORMAL ACTIVITIES	7 100.0	7 100.0	6 100.0	1 100.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
EAT	1 14.3	1 14.3	1 16.7	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
WALK	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NOT STATED	2 28.6	2 28.6	1 16.7	1 100.0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
MORE THAN ONE ANSWER	2 28.6	2 28.6	2 33.3	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 9
Q.7-A/B FINANCIAL LOSS AS RESULT OF INJURY, AVERAGE AMOUNT
BASE TOTAL UNABLE TO CARRY OUT NORMAL ACTIVITIES "

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	7	7	6	1	0	0	0
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	.0	.0	.0
BUFFERED ANY FINANCIAL LOSS:							
NO	5	5	4	1	0	0	0
	71.4	71.4	66.7	100.0	.0	0	.0
YES:-	2	2	2	0	0	0	0
	28.6	28.6	33.3	.0	.0	.0	.0
AVERAGE LOSS**	50.00	50.00	50.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
DON'T KNOW AMOUNT OF LOSS	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
	14.3	14.3	16.7	.0	.0	.0	.0

**EXCLUDES DON'T KNOW.

TABLE 10
Q.8-B POST-INCIDENT PROPERTY DAMAGE
BASE TOTAL DID NOT SUFFER PROPERTY DAMAGE

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	86	38	24	14	48	35	13
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
POST-INCIDENT:-							
NO DAMAGE DISCOVERED	83	37	23	14	46	33	13
	96.5	97.4	95.8	100.0	95.8	94.3	100.0
DID DISCOVER DAMAGE	3	1	1	0	2	2	0
	3.5	2.6	4.2	.0	4.2	5.7	.0

TABLE 11
Q.9 AVERAGE ESTIMATE OF DAMAGE
BASE TOTAL REPORTING PROPERTY DAMAGE--INITIALLY OR POST-CALL

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	48	6	6	0	42	32	10
	100.0	100.0	100.0	.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
AVERAGE ESTIMATE							
AVERAGE IN DOLLARS**	429.59	658.33	658.33	.00	385.32	407.50	270.00
DON'T KNOW	11	0	0	0	11	6	5
	22.9	.0	.0	.0	26.2	18.8	50.0
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0

**EXCLUDES DON'T KNOW/NOT STATED.

TABLE 12
Q.10-A REPAIR/REPLACEMENT OF DAMAGED PROPERTY
BASE TOTAL REPORTING PROPERTY DAMAGE--INITIALLY OR POST-CALL

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	48	6	6	0	42	32	10
	100.0	100.0	100.0	.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
DAMAGED PROPERTY:-							
HAVE NOT REPAIRED/REPLACED	13	2	2	0	11	6	3
	27.1	33.3	33.3	.0	26.2	18.8	30.0
HAVE REPAIRED/REPLACED	35	4	4	0	31	26	3
	72.9	66.7	66.7	.0	73.8	81.3	30.0

TABLE 13
Q.10-B/C PERSON PAYING FOR REPAIR/REPLACEMENT, AVERAGE COST PAID BY EACH
BASE TOTAL REPAIRED OR REPLACED DAMAGED PROPERTY

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	35 100.0	4 100.0	4 100.0	0 .0	31 100.0	26 100.0	5 100.0
PERSON/AGENCY PAYING							
SELF/HOUSEHOLD MEMBER	27 77.1	3 75.0	3 75.0	0 .0	24 77.4	20 76.9	4 80.0
AVERAGE AMOUNT**	118.70	223.33	223.33	.00	103.00	100.59	116.67
LANDLORD	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
AVERAGE AMOUNT**	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
INSURANCE	28 80.0	3 75.0	3 75.0	0 .0	25 80.6	21 80.8	4 80.0
AVERAGE AMOUNT**	507.75	825.00	825.00	.00	472.50	478.44	425.00
MAN WHO KICKED IN DOOR	1 2.9	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 3.2	1 3.8	0 .0
AVERAGE AMOUNT**	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
DON'T KNOW/NOT STATED HOW MUCH WAS PAID:-							
SELF/HOUSEHOLD	4 11.4	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	4 12.9	3 11.5	1 20.0
LANDLORD	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
INSURANCE	8 22.9	1 25.0	1 25.0	0 .0	7 22.6	5 19.2	2 40.0
MAN KICKED IN DOOR	1 2.9	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 3.2	1 3.8	0 .0

**EXCLUDES DON'T KNOW/NOT STATED.

TABLE 14
Q.11-A/B ORGANIZATION ASSISTING
BASE TOTAL REPAIRED OR REPLACED DAMAGED PROPERTY

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME---------- THREAT/ATTACK: ---------			LOSS/DAMAGE: ----------		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	39 100.0	4 100.0	4 100.0	0 .0	31 100.0	26 100.0	5 100.0
ORGANIZATION ASSISTED							
NONE	33 94.3	4 100.0	4 100.0	0 .0	29 93.5	25 96.2	4 80.0
ICBC:-	2 5.7	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	2 6.5	1 3.8	1 20.0
CONTACTED:-BY PHONE	2 5.7	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	2 6.5	1 3.8	1 20.0
CLAIM CENTRE	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
HELPED FINANCIALLY	2 5.7	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	2 6.5	1 3.8	1 20.0
($300.00) ($50.00 DEDUCTIBLE) (FINANCIAL HELP)							

TABLE 15
Q.12-B POST-INCIDENT PROPERTY LOSS
BASE TOTAL DID NOT SUFFER PROPERTY LOSS

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	62	37	26	11	25	18	7
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
POST-INCIDENT:-							
DID NOT DISCOVER ANYTHING MISSING	60	36	25	11	24	17	7
	96.8	97.3	96.2	100.0	96.0	94.4	100.0
DID DISCOVER SOMETHING	2	1	1	0	1	1	0
	3.2	2.7	3.8	.0	4.0	5.6	.0

TABLE 16
Q.13 AVERAGE ESTIMATE OF PROPERTY LOSS
BASE TOTAL SUFFERED PROPERTY LOSS--INITIALLY OR POST-CALL

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	71	7	4	3	64	48	16
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
AVERAGE ESTIMATE							
PROPERTY LOSS**	1121.63	5362.00	8783.33	230.00	736.15	874.51	330.93
DON'T KNOW/NOT STATED	11	2	1	1	9	7	2
	15.5	28.6	25.0	33.3	14.1	14.6	12.5

**EXCLUDES DON'T KNOW/NOT STATED.

TABLE 17
Q.14 RECOVERY OF PROPERTY, AVERAGE AMOUNT OF CASH/PROPERTY RECOVERED
BASE TOTAL SUFFERED PROPERTY LOSS--INITIALLY OR POST-CALL

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	71	7	4	3	64	48	16
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MONEY/PROPERTY RECOVERED:-							
NO	61	6	3	3	55	42	13
	85.9	85.7	75.0	100.0	85.9	87.5	81.3
YES	10	1	1	0	9	6	3
	14.1	14.3	25.0	.0	14.1	12.5	18.8
TOTAL STATING YES	10	1	1	0	9	6	3
	100.0	100.0	100.0	.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
AVERAGE AMOUNT							
CASH RECOVERED**	10.00	.00	.00	.00	11.43	10.00	15.00
NOT STATED	2	0	0	0	2	1	1
	20.0	.0	.0	.0	22.2	16.7	33.3
PROPERTY VALUE**	3709.38	25000.00	25000.00	.00	667.86	875.00	150.00
NOT STATED	2	0	0	0	2	1	1
	20.0	.0	.0	.0	22.2	16.7	33.3

TABLE 18
Q.16-A/B PRE-CRIME INSURANCE/FILING OF CLAIM
BASE TOTAL SUFFERED PROPERTY LOSS--INITIALLY OR POST-CALL

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	71 100.0	7 100.0	4 100.0	3 100.0	64 100.0	48 100.0	16 100.0
BEFORE THE CRIME:-							
DID NOT HAVE ANY THEFT INSURANCE	19 26.8	3 42.9	1 25.0	2 66.7	16 25.0	12 25.0	4 25.0
DID HAVE THEFT INSURANCE	52 73.2	4 57.1	3 75.0	1 33.3	48 75.0	36 75.0	12 75.0
TOTAL HAD THEFT INSURANCE	52 100.0	4 100.0	3 100.0	1 100.0	48 100.0	36 100.0	12 100.0
FILED A CLAIM:-							
NO	16 30.8	1 25.0	0 .0	1 100.0	15 31.3	11 30.6	4 33.3
YES	36 69.2	3 75.0	3 100.0	0 .0	33 68.8	25 69.4	8 66.7

TABLE 19
Q.16-C/D ACCEPTANCE OF CLAIM, AVERAGE AMOUNT RECEIVED
BASE TOTAL INSURED AGAINST THEFT BEFORE CRIME AND FILED A CLAIM

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	36	3	3	0	33	25	8
	100.0	100.0	100.0	.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
CLAIM ACCEPTED							
YES	33	2	2	0	31	24	7
	91.7	66.7	66.7	.0	93.9	96.0	87.5
NO	3	1	1	0	2	1	1
	8.3	33.3	33.3	.0	6.1	4.0	12.5
TOTAL STATING YES	33	2	2	0	31	24	7
	100.0	100.0	100.0	.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
AVERAGE AMOUNT RECEIVED**	1587.96	12500.00	12500.00	.00	715.00	891.67	260.71
NOTHING YET	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
	3.0	.0	.0	.0	3.2	4.2	.0
DON'T KNOW	6	0	0	0	6	6	0
	18.2	.0	.0	.0	19.4	25.0	.0

**EXCLUDES DON'T KNOW.

TABLE 20
Q.16-E REASONS CLAIM REJECTED FOR THEFT OF PROPERTY
BASE TOTAL CLAIM REJECTED

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	3	1	1	0	2	1	1
	100.0	100.0	100.0	.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
REASONS							
PIECE STOLEN WAS AN ACCESSORY NOT MOUNTED IN DASH-BOARD SO THEY WOULDN'T COVER IT	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
	33.3	.0	.0	.0	50.0	100.0	.0
HE DOESN'T HAVE A POLICE NUMBER AND CAN'T REMEMBER OFFICER'S NAME AND INSURANCE COMPANY NEEDS NUMBER	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
	33.3	100.0	100.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
CLAIM WAS CANCELLED BECAUSE PROPERTY WAS RECOVERED	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
	33.3	.0	.0	.0	50.0	.0	100.0

TABLE 21
Q.17 REACTIONS TO CRIME
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	131 100.0	43 100.0	29 100.0	14 100.0	88 100.0	65 100.0	23 100.0
EFFECTS EXPERIENCED:-							
NERVOUSNESS	30 22.9	12 27.9	6 20.7	6 42.9	18 20.5	9 13.8	9 39.1
CRYING OR SHAKING	1 .8	1 2.3	1 3.4	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FEAR OF BEING ALONE	15 11.5	6 14.0	4 13.8	2 14.3	9 10.2	1 1.5	8 34.8
FEAR OF ENTERING HOME	19 14.5	7 16.3	5 17.2	2 14.3	12 13.6	7 10.8	5 21.7
ANGER	61 46.6	22 51.2	16 55.2	6 42.9	39 44.3	25 38.5	14 60.9
MEMORY LOSS	3 2.3	2 4.7	2 6.9	0 .0	1 1.1	0 .0	1 4.3
CONFUSION OR STATE OF SHOCK	5 3.8	1 2.3	1 3.4	0 .0	4 4.5	1 1.5	3 13.0
PHYSICAL SICKNESS OR NAUSEA	2 1.5	1 2.3	1 3.4	0 .0	1 1.1	1 1.5	0 .0
TROUBLE SLEEPING	13 9.9	8 18.6	6 20.7	2 14.3	5 5.7	4 6.2	1 4.3
HEADACHES	3 2.3	2 4.7	2 6.9	0 .0	1 1.1	0 .0	1 4.3
LACK OF APPETITE	2 1.5	1 2.3	1 3.4	0 .0	1 1.1	0 .0	1 4.3
DISAPPOINTMENT	1 .8	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 1.1	1 1.5	0 .0
CAUTIOUSNESS	1 .8	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 1.1	1 1.5	0 .0

TABLE 22
Q.18 FEELINGS OF SECURITY
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	131	43	29	14	88	65	23
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SINCE THE INCIDENT:-							
I FEEL GENERALLY LESS SECURE							
APPLIES	46	16	13	3	30	18	12
	35.1	37.2	44.8	21.4	34.1	27.7	52.2
DOES NOT APPLY	83	26	15	11	57	46	11
	63.4	60.5	51.7	78.6	64.8	70.8	47.8
DON'T KNOW	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
	.8	2.3	3.4	.0	.0	.0	.0
REFUSED	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
	.8	.0	.0	.0	1.1	1.5	.0
I FEEL THAT THE STREETS OF MY NEIGHBOURHOOD ARE LESS SAFE							
APPLIES	58	17	11	6	41	25	16
	44.3	39.5	37.9	42.9	46.6	38.5	69.6
DOES NOT APPLY	67	24	16	8	43	37	6
	51.1	55.8	55.2	57.1	48.9	56.9	26.1
DON'T KNOW	5	2	2	0	3	2	1
	3.8	4.7	6.9	.0	3.4	3.1	4.3
REFUSED	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
	.8	.0	.0	.0	1.1	1.5	.0

TABLE 22
Q.18 FEELINGS OF SECURITY
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

		BY: - TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	131	43	29	14	88	65	23
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
I FEEL THAT MY HOME IS ONE PLACE WHERE I FEEL COMPLETELY SAFE							
APPLIES	70	23	16	7	47	39	8
	53.4	53.5	55.2	50.0	53.4	60.0	34.8
DOES NOT APPLY	58	19	12	7	39	24	15
	44.3	44.2	41.4	50.0	44.3	36.9	65.2
DON'T KNOW	2	1	1	0	1	1	0
	1.5	2.3	3.4	.0	1.1	1.5	.0
REFUSED	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
	.8	.0	.0	.0	1.1	1.5	.0
I HAVE NOW BECOME MORE ANXIOUS IN PUBLIC PLACES							
APPLIES	43	14	9	5	29	18	11
	32.8	32.6	31.0	35.7	33.0	27.7	47.8
DOES NOT APPLY	85	28	19	9	57	46	11
	64.9	65.1	65.5	64.3	64.8	70.8	47.8
DON'T KNOW	2	1	1	0	1	0	1
	1.5	2.3	3.4	.0	1.1	.0	4.3
REFUSED	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
	.8	.0	.0	.0	1.1	1.5	.0

TABLE 22
Q.18 FEELINGS OF SECURITY
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

		BY: - TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	131	43	29	14	88	65	23
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
I AM NOW MORE SUSPICIOUS OF STRANGERS							
APPLIES	83	28	19	9	55	36	19
	63.4	65.1	65.5	64.3	62.5	55.4	82.6
DOES NOT APPLY	47	15	10	5	32	28	4
	35.9	34.9	34.5	35.7	36.4	43.1	17.4
DON'T KNOW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
REFUSED	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
	.8	.0	.0	.0	1.1	1.5	.0
I AM NOW AFRAID TO BE ALONE							
APPLIES	7	4	3	1	3	0	3
	5.3	9.3	10.3	7.1	3.4	.0	13.0
DOES NOT APPLY	123	39	26	13	84	64	20
	93.9	90.7	89.7	92.9	95.5	98.5	87.0
DON'T KNOW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
REFUSED	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
	.8	.0	.0	.0	1.1	1.5	.0

TABLE 22
Q.18 FEELINGS OF SECURITY
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	131	43	29	14	88	65	23
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
I AM AFRAID TO ENTER MY HOME ALONE							
APPLIES	12	3	2	1	9	6	3
	9.2	7.0	6.9	7.1	10.2	9.2	13.0
DOES NOT APPLY	118	40	27	13	78	58	20
	90.1	93.0	93.1	92.9	88.6	89.2	87.0
DON'T KNOW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
REFUSED	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
	.8	.0	.0	.0	1.1	1.5	.0
I AM AFRAID TO GO OUT AT NIGHT							
APPLIES	22	9	6	3	13	5	8
	16.8	20.9	20.7	21.4	14.8	7.7	34.8
DOES NOT APPLY	107	34	23	11	73	59	14
	81.7	79.1	79.3	78.6	83.0	90.8	60.9
DON'T KNOW	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
	.8	.0	.0	.0	1.1	.0	4.3
REFUSED	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
	.8	.0	.0	.0	1.1	1.5	.0

TABLE 23
Q.19 POST-INCIDENT BEHAVIOUR
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

	TOTAL	BY:- TYPE OF CRIME: THREAT/ATTACK: TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	LOSS/DAMAGE: TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	131 100.0	43 100.0	29 100.0	14 100.0	88 100.0	65 100.0	23 100.0
SINCE THE INCIDENT:-							
HAVE CHANGED ACTIVITY PATTERN	26 19.8	12 27.9	9 31.0	3 21.4	14 15.9	11 16.9	3 13.0
LOCKED DOORS/WINDOWS WHEN AT HOME OR BEFORE GOING OUT	84 64.1	24 55.8	13 44.8	11 78.6	60 68.2	44 67.7	16 69.6
INSTALLED NEW LOCKS/PUT BARS ON WINDOWS	37 28.2	9 20.9	8 27.6	1 7.1	28 31.8	21 32.3	7 30.4
LEAVE LIGHTS ON/INSTALLED NEW LIGHTS/USE LIGHT TIMER	53 40.5	17 39.5	12 41.4	5 35.7	36 40.9	25 38.5	11 47.8
BOUGHT A DOG	9 6.9	4 9.3	4 13.8	0 .0	5 5.7	5 7.7	0 .0
CARRY/BOUGHT A WEAPON FOR PROTECTION	10 7.6	6 14.0	4 13.8	2 14.3	4 4.5	4 6.2	0 .0
INCREASED INSURANCE COVERAGE	14 10.7	4 9.3	2 6.9	2 14.3	10 11.4	10 15.4	0 .0
PROTECT CAR	55 42.0	13 30.2	9 31.0	4 28.6	42 47.7	34 52.3	8 34.8
HAVE HOME CHECKED WHILE AWAY	51 38.9	14 32.6	10 34.5	4 28.6	37 42.0	27 41.5	10 43.5
PUT POSSESSIONS (OTHER THAN CAR) IN SAFER PLACES	69 52.7	17 39.5	12 41.4	5 35.7	52 59.1	39 60.0	13 56.5
FOUND NEW FRIENDS	1 .8	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 1.1	1 1.5	0 .0
ALWAYS SOMEONE IN HOUSE	1 .8	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 1.1	1 1.5	0 .0
BURGLAR ALARM	1 .8	1 2.3	1 3.4	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
INTERCOM SYSTEM	1 .8	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 1.1	0 .0	1 4.3

TABLE 23
Q.19 POST-INCIDENT BEHAVIOUR
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	131	43	29	14	88	65	23
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
TREES LANDSCAPED SO I CAN SEE ANYONE IN THE YARD	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
	.8	.0	.0	.0	1.1	.0	4.3
WROTE A WILL	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
	.8	2.3	3.4	.0	.0	.0	.0

TABLE 24
Q.20 OTHER CHANGES RELATED TO VICTIM EXPERIENCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	131 100.0	43 100.0	29 100.0	14 100.0	88 100.0	65 100.0	23 100.0
OTHER CHANGES							
NO OTHER CHANGES	94 71.8	28 65.1	21 72.4	7 50.0	66 75.0	49 75.4	17 73.9
MORE CAUTIOUS OVERALL	7 5.3	2 4.7	1 3.4	1 7.1	5 5.7	5 7.7	0 .0
DON'T FEEL SECURE IN AREA/SUSPICIUS OF CARS/ STRANGERS IN AREA	6 4.6	2 4.7	2 6.9	0 .0	4 4.5	0 .0	4 17.4
STILL UNEASY/LOOK OVER SHOULDER/WORRIED IT COULD HAPPEN AGAIN	6 4.6	4 9.3	2 6.9	2 14.3	2 2.3	2 3.1	0 .0
DON'T TRUST PEOPLE/ATTITUDE TOWARDS PEOPLE CHANGED	5 3.8	1 2.3	0 .0	1 7.1	4 4.5	4 6.2	0 .0
LOCK UP/INSTALLED BURGLAR ALARM	4 3.1	1 2.3	1 3.4	0 .0	3 3.4	2 3.1	1 4.3
MORE AWARE NOW	3 2.3	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	3 3.4	2 3.1	1 4.3
DON'T GO WHERE I WOULD NORMALLY GO	2 1.5	2 4.7	1 3.4	1 7.1	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
HAVE LESS RESPECT FOR THE LAW	1 .8	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 1.1	1 1.5	0 .0
DAUGHTER IS TERRIFIED OF DOGS	1 .8	1 2.3	0 .0	1 7.1	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
DON'T CASH PERSONAL CHEQUES	1 .8	1 2.3	1 3.4	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
HAVE GOTTEN INTO SPORTS TO MEET NEW PEOPLE	1 .8	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 1.1	1 1.5	0 .0
TAKE CARE TO LISTEN TO OUR DOG ESPECIALLY AT NIGHT	1 .8	1 2.3	1 3.4	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 24
Q.20 OTHER CHANGES RELATED TO VICTIM EXPERIENCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

	TOTAL	BY: - TYPE OF CRIME					
		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	131	43	29	14	88	65	23
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HAVE POLICE NUMBER BESIDE PHONE	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
	.8	2.3	3.4	.0	.0	.0	.0
WHENEVER I GO TO A BAR I BRING MY HELMET WITH ME	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
	.8	.0	.0	.0	1.1	1.5	.0
BIKE STOLEN, NOW HAVE TO TAKE THE BUS	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
	.8	.0	.0	.0	1.1	1.5	.0
DRIVING BEHAVIOUR CHANGED WON'T HONK AT ANYONE	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
	.8	2.3	.0	7.1	.0	.0	.0
NOT STATED	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
	.8	2.3	3.4	.0	.0	.0	.0

TABLE 25
Q.21-A/C NEED FOR/AGENCY PROVIDING ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	131	43	29	14	88	65	23
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
EMOTIONAL OR PSYCHOLOGICAL COUNSELLING:							
NEED FOR HELP							
NO	128	41	29	12	87	64	23
	97.7	95.3	100.0	85.7	98.9	98.5	100.0
YES:-	3	2	0	2	1	1	0
	2.3	4.7	.0	14.3	1.1	1.5	.0
HELP RECEIVED							
NO	129	42	29	13	87	64	23
	98.5	97.7	100.0	92.9	98.9	98.5	100.0
YES:-	2	1	0	1	1	1	0
	1.5	2.3	.0	7.1	1.1	1.5	.0
HELP PROVIDED BY:							
POLICE	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
	.8	2.3	.0	7.1	.0	.0	.0
FAMILY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
FRIENDS	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
	.8	.0	.0	.0	1.1	1.5	.0
NEIGHBOUR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
SOCIAL AGENCY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
LAWYER/LEGAL AID	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
ICBC/INSURANCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0

TABLE 25
Q.21-A/C NEED FOR/AGENCY PROVIDING ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

	TOTAL	BY:- TYPE OF CRIME THREAT/ATTACK: TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	LOSS/DAMAGE: TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	131	43	29	14	88	65	23
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
EMPLOYER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
OTHER-CANADIAN FACTS/ SECURITY COMPANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0

TABLE 25
Q.21-A/C NEED FOR/AGENCY PROVIDING ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

		BY: - TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	131 100.0	43 100.0	29 100.0	14 100.0	88 100.0	65 100.0	23 100.0
TRANSPORTATION TO COURTS							
NEED FOR HELP							
NO	129 98.5	42 97.7	28 96.6	14 100.0	87 98.9	64 98.5	23 100.0
YES: -	2 1.5	1 2.3	1 3.4	0 .0	1 1.1	1 1.5	0 .0
HELP RECEIVED							
NO	130 99.2	43 100.0	29 100.0	14 100.0	87 98.9	64 98.5	23 100.0
YES: -	1 .8	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 1.1	1 1.5	0 .0
HELP PROVIDED BY							
POLICE	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FAMILY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FRIENDS	1 .8	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 1.1	1 1.5	0 .0
NEIGHBOUR	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
SOCIAL AGENCY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
LAWYER/LEGAL AID	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
ICBC/INSURANCE	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 25
Q.21-A/C NEED FOR/AGENCY PROVIDING ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

	TOTAL	BY:- TYPE OF CRIME---------- THREAT/ATTACK: ---------			LOSS/DAMAGE: ----------		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	131 100.0	43 100.0	29 100.0	14 100.0	88 100.0	65 100.0	23 100.0
EMPLOYER	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
OTHER-CANADIAN FACTS/ SECURITY COMPANY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NOT STATED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 25
Q.21-A/C NEED FOR/AGENCY PROVIDING ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	131 100.0	43 100.0	29 100.0	14 100.0	88 100.0	65 100.0	23 100.0
INFORMATION ON CASE STATUS:							
NEED FOR HELP							
NO	97 74.0	32 74.4	22 75.9	10 71.4	65 73.9	44 67.7	21 91.3
YES:-	34 26.0	11 25.6	7 24.1	4 28.6	23 26.1	21 32.3	2 8.7
HELP RECEIVED							
NO	115 87.8	38 88.4	26 89.7	12 85.7	77 87.5	56 86.2	21 91.3
YES:-	16 12.2	5 11.6	3 10.3	2 14.3	11 12.5	9 13.8	2 8.7
HELP PROVIDED BY:							
POLICE	12 9.2	4 9.3	2 6.9	2 14.3	8 9.1	6 9.2	2 8.7
FAMILY	1 .8	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 1.1	1 1.5	0 .0
FRIENDS	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NEIGHBOUR	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
SOCIAL AGENCY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
LAWYER/LEGAL AID	1 .8	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 1.1	1 1.5	0 .0
ICBC/INSURANCE	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 25
Q.21-A/C NEED FOR/AGENCY PROVIDING ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

	TOTAL	BY: - TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	131	43	29	14	88	65	23
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
EMPLOYER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
OTHER-CANADIAN FACTS/ SECURITY COMPANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
NOT STATED	2	1	1	0	1	1	0
	1.5	2.3	3.4	.0	1.1	1.5	.0

TABLE 25
Q.21-A/C NEED FOR/AGENCY PROVIDING ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

		BY: - TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	131	43	29	14	88	65	23
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
DAY CARE FOR CHILDREN:							
NEED FOR HELP							
NO	131	43	29	14	88	65	23
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
YES: -	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
HELP RECEIVED							
NO	131	43	29	14	88	65	23
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
YES: -	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
HELP PROVIDED BY:							
POLICE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
FAMILY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
FRIENDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
NEIGHBOUR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	0	.0	.0	.0
SOCIAL AGENCY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
LAWYER/LEGAL AID	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
ICBC/INSURANCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0

TABLE 25
Q.21-A/C NEED FOR/AGENCY PROVIDING ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	131	43	29	14	88	65	23
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
EMPLOYER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
OTHER-CANADIAN FACTS/ SECURITY COMPANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0

TABLE 25
Q.21-A/C NEED FOR/AGENCY PROVIDING ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	131	43	29	14	88	65	23
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
COMPENSATION FOR MEDICAL EXPENSES:							
NEED FOR HELP							
NO	130	42	28	14	88	65	23
	99.2	97.7	96.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
YES:-	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
	.8	2.3	3.4	.0	.0	.0	.0
HELP RECEIVED							
NO	131	43	29	14	88	65	23
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
YES:-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
HELP PROVIDED BY:							
POLICE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
FAMILY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
FRIENDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
NEIGHBOUR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
SOCIAL AGENCY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
LAWYER/LEGAL AID	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
ICBC/INSURANCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0

TABLE 25
Q.21-A/C NEED FOR/AGENCY PROVIDING ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	131	43	29	14	88	65	23
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
EMPLOYER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
OTHER-CANADIAN FACTS/ SECURITY COMPANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0

TABLE 25
Q.21-A/C NEED FOR/AGENCY PROVIDING ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	131 100.0	43 100.0	29 100.0	14 100.0	88 100.0	65 100.0	23 100.0
COMPENSATION FOR LOSS OF EARNINGS/SUPPORT:							
NEED FOR HELP							
NO	130 99.2	42 97.7	28 96.6	14 100.0	88 100.0	65 100.0	23 100.0
YES:-	1 .8	1 2.3	1 3.4	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
HELP RECEIVED							
NO	131 100.0	43 100.0	29 100.0	14 100.0	88 100.0	65 100.0	23 100.0
YES:-	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
HELP PROVIDED BY:							
POLICE	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FAMILY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FRIENDS	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NEIGHBOUR	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
SOCIAL AGENCY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
LAWYER/LEGAL AID	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
ICBC/INSURANCE	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 25
Q.21-A/C NEED FOR/AGENCY PROVIDING ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	131	43	29	14	88	65	23
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
EMPLOYER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
OTHER-CANADIAN FACTS/ SECURITY COMPANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0

TABLE 25
Q.21-A/C NEED FOR/AGENCY PROVIDING ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

		BY: - TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	131	43	29	14	88	65	23
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
COMPENSATION FOR STOLEN PROPERTY:							
NEED FOR HELP							
NO	93	37	24	13	56	41	15
	71.0	86.0	82.8	92.9	63.6	63.1	65.2
YES: -	38	6	5	1	32	24	8
	29.0	14.0	17.2	7.1	36.4	36.9	34.8
HELP RECEIVED							
NO	101	41	27	14	60	43	17
	77.1	95.3	93.1	100.0	68.2	66.2	73.9
YES: -	30	2	2	0	28	22	6
	22.9	4.7	6.9	.0	31.8	33.8	26.1
HELP PROVIDED BY:							
POLICE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
FAMILY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
FRIENDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
NEIGHBOUR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
SOCIAL AGENCY	5	0	0	0	5	4	1
	3.8	.0	.0	.0	5.7	6.2	4.3
LAWYER/LEGAL AID	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
ICBC/INSURANCE	22	2	2	0	20	17	3
	16.8	4.7	6.9	.0	22.7	26.2	13.0

TABLE 25
G.21-A/C NEED FOR/AGENCY PROVIDING ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

	BY:- TYPE OF CRIME	THREAT/ATTACK:		LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	131	43	29	14	88	65	23
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
EMPLOYER	2	0	0	0	2	0	2
	1.5	.0	.0	.0	2.3	.0	8.7
OTHER-CANADIAN FACTS/ SECURITY COMPANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
NOT STATED	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
	.8	.0	.0	.0	1.1	1.5	.0

TABLE 29
Q.21-A/C NEED FOR/AGENCY PROVIDING ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	131 100.0	43 100.0	29 100.0	14 100.0	88 100.0	65 100.0	23 100.0
PERSONAL PROTECTION:							
NEED FOR HELP							
NO	130 99.2	42 97.7	29 100.0	13 92.9	88 100.0	65 100.0	23 100.0
YES:-	1 .8	1 2.3	0 .0	1 7.1	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
HELP RECEIVED							
NO	131 100.0	43 100.0	29 100.0	14 100.0	88 100.0	65 100.0	23 100.0
YES:-	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
HELP PROVIDED BY:							
POLICE	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FAMILY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FRIENDS	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NEIGHBOUR	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
SOCIAL AGENCY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
LAWYER/LEGAL AID	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
ICBC/INSURANCE	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 25
Q.21-A/C NEED FOR/AGENCY PROVIDING ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	131	43	29	14	88	65	23
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
EMPLOYER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
OTHER-CANADIAN FACTS/ SECURITY COMPANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0

TABLE 25
Q.21-A/C NEED FOR/AGENCY PROVIDING ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	131	43	29	14	88	65	23
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
LEGAL ASSISTANCE:							
NEED FOR HELP							
NO	124	38	25	13	86	63	23
	94.7	88.4	86.2	92.9	97.7	96.9	100.0
YES:-	7	5	4	1	2	2	0
	5.3	11.6	13.8	7.1	2.3	3.1	.0
HELP RECEIVED							
NO	127	41	27	14	86	63	23
	96.9	95.3	93.1	100.0	97.7	96.9	100.0
YES:-	4	2	2	0	2	2	0
	3.1	4.7	6.9	.0	2.3	3.1	.0
HELP PROVIDED BY:							
POLICE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
FAMILY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
FRIENDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
NEIGHBOUR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
SOCIAL AGENCY	2	2	2	0	0	0	0
	1.5	4.7	6.9	.0	.0	.0	.0
LAWYER/LEGAL AID	2	0	0	0	2	2	0
	1.5	.0	.0	.0	2.3	3.1	.0
ICBC/INSURANCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0

TABLE 25
Q.21-A/C NEED FOR/AGENCY PROVIDING ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	131 100.0	43 100.0	29 100.0	14 100.0	88 100.0	65 100.0	23 100.0
EMPLOYER	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
OTHER-CANADIAN FACTS/ SECURITY COMPANY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NOT STATED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 25
Q.21-A/C NEED FOR/AGENCY PROVIDING ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	131 100.0	43 100.0	29 100.0	14 100.0	88 100.0	65 100.0	23 100.0
SECURITY INFORMATION OR ASSISTANCE:							
NEED FOR HELP							
NO	124 94.7	41 95.3	28 96.6	13 92.9	83 94.3	62 95.4	21 91.3
YES:-	7 5.3	2 4.7	1 3.4	1 7.1	5 5.7	3 4.6	2 8.7
HELP RECEIVED							
NO	127 96.9	43 100.0	29 100.0	14 100.0	84 95.5	63 96.9	21 91.3
YES:-	4 3.1	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	4 4.5	2 3.1	2 8.7
HELP PROVIDED BY:							
POLICE	2 1.5	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	2 2.3	1 1.5	1 4.3
FAMILY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FRIENDS	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NEIGHBOUR	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
SOCIAL AGENCY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
LAWYER/LEGAL AID	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
ICBC/INSURANCE	1 .8	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 1.1	1 1.5	0 .0

TABLE 25
Q.21-A/C NEED FOR/AGENCY PROVIDING ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	131 100.0	43 100.0	29 100.0	14 100.0	88 100.0	65 100.0	23 100.0
EMPLOYER	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
OTHER-CANADIAN FACTS/ SECURITY COMPANY	1 .8	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 1.1	0 .0	1 4.3
NOT STATED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 25
Q.21-A/C NEED FOR/AGENCY PROVIDING ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	131 100.0	43 100.0	29 100.0	14 100.0	88 100.0	65 100.0	23 100.0
RELOCATION OR HELP IN FINDING NEW RESIDENCE:							
NEED FOR HELP							
NO	131 100.0	43 100.0	29 100.0	14 100.0	88 100.0	65 100.0	23 100.0
YES:-	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
HELP RECEIVED							
NO	131 100.0	43 100.0	29 100.0	14 100.0	88 100.0	65 100.0	23 100.0
YES:-	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
HELP PROVIDED BY:							
POLICE	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FAMILY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
FRIENDS	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NEIGHBOUR	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
SOCIAL AGENCY	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 0	0 .0	0 .0
LAWYER/LEGAL AID	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
ICBC/INSURANCE	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 25
Q.21-A/C NEED FOR/AGENCY PROVIDING ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	131	43	29	14	88	65	23
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
EMPLOYER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
OTHER-CANADIAN FACTS/ SECURITY COMPANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0

TABLE 25
Q.21-A/C NEED FOR/AGENCY PROVIDING ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	131	43	29	14	88	65	23
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
INFORMATION AND REFERRALS FOR SERVICES:							
NEED FOR HELP							
NO	124	39	27	12	85	64	21
	94.7	90.7	93.1	85.7	96.6	98.5	91.3
YES:-	7	4	2	2	3	1	2
	5.3	9.3	6.9	14.3	3.4	1.5	8.7
HELP RECEIVED							
NO	124	39	27	12	85	64	21
	94.7	90.7	93.1	85.7	96.6	98.5	91.3
YES:-	7	4	2	2	3	1	2
	5.3	9.3	6.9	14.3	3.4	1.5	8.7
HELP PROVIDED BY:							
POLICE	2	1	0	1	1	0	1
	1.5	2.3	.0	7.1	1.1	.0	4.3
FAMILY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
FRIENDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
NEIGHBOUR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
SOCIAL AGENCY	3	2	1	1	1	1	0
	2.3	4.7	3.4	7.1	1.1	1.5	.0
LAWYER/LEGAL AID	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
ICBC/INSURANCE	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
	.8	.0	.0	.0	1.1	.0	4.3

TABLE 25
Q.21-A/C NEED FOR/AGENCY PROVIDING ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	131 100.0	43 100.0	29 100.0	14 100.0	88 100.0	65 100.0	23 100.0
EMPLOYER	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
OTHER-CANADIAN FACTS/ SECURITY COMPANY	1 .8	1 2.3	1 3.4	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
NOT STATED	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0

TABLE 25
Q.21-A/C NEED FOR/AGENCY PROVIDING ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	131	43	29	14	88	65	23
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
ASSISTANCE IN DEALING WITH THE POLICE/COURTS OR SOCIAL SERVICES:							
NEED FOR HELP							
NO	126	40	27	13	86	64	22
	96.2	93.0	93.1	92.9	97.7	98.5	95.7
YES:-	5	3	2	1	2	1	1
	3.8	7.0	6.9	7.1	2.3	1.5	4.3
HELP RECEIVED							
NO	130	42	28	14	88	65	23
	99.2	97.7	96.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
YES:-	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
	.8	2.3	3.4	.0	.0	.0	.0
HELP PROVIDED BY:							
POLICE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
FAMILY	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
	.8	2.3	3.4	.0	.0	.0	.0
FRIENDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
NEIGHBOUR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
SOCIAL AGENCY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
LAWYER/LEGAL AID	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
ICBC/INSURANCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0

TABLE 25
Q.21-A/C NEED FOR/AGENCY PROVIDING ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	131	43	29	14	88	65	23
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
EMPLOYER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
OTHER-CANADIAN FACTS/ SECURITY COMPANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0

TABLE 25
Q.21-A/C NEED FOR/AGENCY PROVIDING ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

	BY:- TYPE OF CRIME	THREAT/ATTACK:		LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	131	43	29	14	88	65	23
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

TABLE 26
Q.21-D ANY OTHER HELP NEEDED
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	131 100.0	43 100.0	29 100.0	14 100.0	88 100.0	65 100.0	23 100.0
OTHER HELP NEEDED							
NONE	110 84.0	36 83.7	23 79.3	13 92.9	74 84.1	55 84.6	19 82.6
MORE FROM POLICE	8 6.1	3 7.0	2 6.9	1 7.1	5 5.7	5 7.7	0 .0
FROM CROWN COUNSEL/PROSECUTOR	2 1.5	1 2.3	1 3.4	0 .0	1 1.1	1 1.5	0 .0
PROTECTION FROM POLICE	1 .8	1 2.3	1 3.4	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
INFORMATION	2 1.5	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	2 2.3	1 1.5	1 4.3
ASSISTANCE IN DEALING WITH POLICE	1 .8	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 1.1	0 .0	1 4.3
WANTED THIS STUFF STOPPED/HAVE THE GUY CAUGHT	2 1.5	2 4.7	2 6.9	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0
SOME SECURITY SYSTEM FOR OUR PARKING	1 .8	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 1.1	0 .0	1 4.3
COMPENSATION FOR STOLEN PROPERTY FROM EMPLOYERS	1 .8	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 1.1	0 .0	1 4.3
WITH THE INSURANCE COMPANY	1 .8	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	1 1.1	1 1.5	0 .0
NOT STATED	2 1.5	0 .0	0 .0	0 .0	2 2.3	2 3.1	0 .0

TABLE 27
Q.22-A/D POST-TALKING ABOUT INCIDENT, REASON FOR NOT TALKING
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	131	43	29	14	88	65	23
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
TALKED ABOUT INCIDENT:-							
NO	21	8	7	1	13	11	2
	16.0	18.6	24.1	7.1	14.8	16.9	8.7
YES:-	110	35	22	13	75	54	21
	84.0	81.4	75.9	92.9	85.2	83.1	91.3
TALK HELPFUL:							
NO	43	8	5	3	35	27	8
	32.8	18.6	17.2	21.4	39.8	41.5	34.8
YES	67	27	17	10	40	27	13
	51.1	62.8	58.6	71.4	45.5	41.5	56.5
REASONS FOR NOT TALKING							
NO ONE AVAILABLE	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
	.8	.0	.0	.0	1.1	1.5	.0
WOULD HAVE HELPED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
WOULD NOT HAVE HELPED	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
	.8	.0	.0	.0	1.1	1.5	.0
PREFERRED NOT TO	19	8	7	1	11	9	2
	14.5	18.6	24.1	7.1	12.5	13.8	8.7
NOT SO IMPORTANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
FORGOTTEN ABOUT IT	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
	.8	.0	.0	.0	1.1	1.5	.0

TABLE 28
Q.23-A/B OVERALL SATISFACTION WITH POLICE, REASONS NOT SATISFIED
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
	BY:-						
	TYPE OF CRIME----------						
	THREAT/ATTACK:---------				LOSS/DAMAGE:----------		
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	131	43	29	14	88	65	23
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
OVERALL SATISFACTION							
VERY SATISFIED	30	14	9	5	16	11	5
	22.9	32.6	31.0	35.7	18.2	16.9	21.7
SATISFIED	61	14	9	5	47	36	11
	46.6	32.6	31.0	35.7	53.4	55.4	47.8
NOT SATISFIED	34	14	11	3	20	15	5
	26.0	32.6	37.9	21.4	22.7	23.1	21.7
DON'T KNOW	5	1	0	1	4	2	2
	3.8	2.3	.0	7.1	4.5	3.1	8.7
REFUSED	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
	.8	.0	.0	.0	1.1	1.5	.0
REASONS NOT SATISFIED							
DIDN'T DO ANYTHING	9	4	3	1	5	5	0
	6.9	9.3	10.3	7.1	5.7	7.7	.0
NEVER HEARD BACK FROM THEM/DIDN'T TELL ME ANYTHING	4	1	1	0	3	3	0
	3.1	2.3	3.4	.0	3.4	4.6	.0
INCIDENT NOT TAKEN SERIOUSLY ENOUGH	5	2	1	1	3	2	1
	3.8	4.7	3.4	7.1	3.4	3.1	4.3
CAN'T DO MUCH/NOT MUCH THEY CAN DO	2	1	1	0	1	1	0
	1.5	2.3	3.4	.0	1.1	1.5	.0
DIDN'T DO ENOUGH	5	1	1	0	4	2	2
	3.8	2.3	3.4	.0	4.5	3.1	8.7
TREATED ME LIKE A QUACK/I WAS IN THE WRONG	3	3	2	1	0	0	0
	2.3	7.0	6.9	7.1	.0	.0	.0
TOOK ONE AND A HALF HOURS TO GET HERE AFTER WE CALLED	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
	.8	.0	.0	.0	1.1	1.5	.0
THEY LOST MY CASE THREE TIMES	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
	.8	.0	.0	.0	1.1	1.5	.0

TABLE 28
Q.23-A/B OVERALL SATISFACTION WITH POLICE, REASONS NOT SATISFIED
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

	TOTAL	BY: - TYPE OF CRIME: THREAT/ATTACK: TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	LOSS/DAMAGE: TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	131	43	29	14	88	65	23
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
THEY STILL HAVE MY PROPERTY THAT WAS RECOVERED	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
	.8	.0	.0	.0	1.1	.0	4.3
I WANTED TO PRESS CHARGES BUT POLICE LET HIM GO	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
	.8	2.3	3.4	.0	.0	.0	.0
DON'T KNOW	2	1	1	0	1	0	1
	1.5	2.3	3.4	.0	1.1	.0	4.3

TABLE 29
Q.24 SPECIFIC REACTIONS TO POLICE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	131	43	29	14	88	65	23
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
THE POLICE DID ALL THEY COULD TO LOCATE AND ARREST THE CRIMINAL:							
TRUE	60	27	18	9	33	26	7
	45.8	62.8	62.1	64.3	37.5	40.0	30.4
NOT TRUE	37	11	8	3	26	18	8
	28.2	25.6	27.6	21.4	29.5	27.7	34.8
DON'T KNOW	34	5	3	2	29	21	8
	26.0	11.6	10.3	14.3	33.0	32.3	34.8
I WAS NOT KEPT INFORMED OF WHAT HAPPENED DURING THE INVESTIGATION OF THE INCIDENT:							
TRUE	71	20	16	4	51	39	12
	54.2	46.5	55.2	28.6	58.0	60.0	52.2
NOT TRUE	40	18	9	9	22	16	6
	30.5	41.9	31.0	64.3	25.0	24.6	26.1
DON'T KNOW	20	5	4	1	15	10	5
	15.3	11.6	13.8	7.1	17.0	15.4	21.7
THE POLICE TOLD ME ABOUT SERVICES AVAILABLE TO HELP WITH PROBLEMS CAUSED BY THE INCIDENT:							
TRUE	24	8	4	4	16	14	2
	18.3	18.6	13.8	28.6	18.2	21.5	8.7
NOT TRUE	87	27	18	9	60	45	15
	66.4	62.8	62.1	64.3	68.2	69.2	65.2
DON'T KNOW	20	8	7	1	12	6	6
	15.3	18.6	24.1	7.1	13.6	9.2	26.1

TABLE 29
Q.24 SPECIFIC REACTIONS TO POLICE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	131	43	29	14	88	65	23
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
THE POLICE DID NOT GIVE ME HELPFUL INFORMATION ON CRIME PREVENTION:							
TRUE	44	10	6	4	34	27	7
	33.6	23.3	20.7	28.6	38.6	41.5	30.4
NOT TRUE	61	17	11	6	44	33	11
	46.6	39.5	37.9	42.9	50.0	50.8	47.8
DON'T KNOW	26	16	12	4	10	5	5
	19.8	37.2	41.4	28.6	11.4	7.7	21.7

TABLE 30
Q.25-A/B POLICE HOLDING PROPERTY, AVERAGE TIME
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	131	43	29	14	88	65	23
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
POLICE HELD PROPERTY:-							
NO	129	42	29	13	87	65	22
	98.5	97.7	100.0	92.9	98.9	100.0	95.7
YES	2	1	0	1	1	0	1
	1.5	2.3	.0	7.1	1.1	.0	4.3
TOTAL STATING YES	2	1	0	1	1	0	1
	100.0	100.0	.0	100.0	100.0	.0	100.0
LENGTH OF TIME							
AVERAGE WEEKS**	32.00	.00	.00	.00	32.00	.00	32.00
NOT STATED	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
	50.0	100.0	.0	100.0	.0	.0	.0

**EXCLUDES NOT STATED.

TABLE 31
Q.26 SPEED OF RETURN OF PROPERTY
BASE TOTAL HAD PROPERTY HELD AS EVIDENCE

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	2	1	0	1	1	0	1
	100.0	100.0	.0	100.0	100.0	.0	100.0
RETURN OF PROPERTY WAS:-							
AS QUICK AS POSSIBLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
WAS NOT	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
	50.0	.0	.0	.0	100.0	.0	100.0
NOT STATED	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
	50.0	100.0	.0	100.0	.0	.0	.0

TABLE 32
Q.27 IDENTIFICATION OF SUSPECT
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	131	43	29	14	88	65	23
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SUSPECT WAS IDENTIFIED:-							
NO	98	19	15	4	79	57	22
	74.8	44.2	51.7	28.6	89.8	87.7	95.7
YES	33	24	14	10	9	8	1
	25.2	55.8	48.3	71.4	10.2	12.3	4.3

TABLE 33
G.28-A/B RELATIONSHIP TO SUSPECT
BASE TOTAL WITH SUSPECT IDENTIFIED

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	33	24	14	10	9	8	1
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
KNEW SUSPECT:-							
NO	20	14	9	5	6	5	1
	60.6	58.3	64.3	50.0	66.7	62.5	100.0
YES	13	10	5	5	3	3	0
	39.4	41.7	35.7	50.0	33.3	37.5	.0
TOTAL KNEW SUSPECT	13	10	5	5	3	3	0
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	.0
RELATIONSHIP							
FRIEND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
RELATIVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
NEIGHBOUR	5	4	1	3	1	1	0
	38.5	40.0	20.0	60.0	33.3	33.3	.0
EX-FRIEND	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
	7.7	10.0	.0	20.0	.0	.0	.0
ACQUAINTANCE	2	0	0	0	2	2	0
	15.4	.0	.0	.0	66.7	66.7	.0
REFUSED	5	5	4	1	0	0	0
	38.5	50.0	80.0	20.0	.0	.0	.0

TABLE 34
Q.29 CONTACT WITH SUSPECT SINCE INCIDENT
BASE TOTAL WITH SUSPECT IDENTIFIED

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	33	24	14	10	9	8	1
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HAVE SEEN SUSPECT SINCE INCIDENT:-							
NO	16	12	5	7	4	4	0
	48.5	50.0	35.7	70.0	44.4	50.0	.0
YES	17	12	9	3	5	4	1
	51.5	50.0	64.3	30.0	55.6	50.0	100.0

TABLE 35
Q.30-A/B KNOWLEDGE OF/PERSON LAYING CHARGES
BASE TOTAL WITH SUSPECT IDENTIFIED

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	33	24	14	10	9	8	1
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
CHARGES HAVE BEEN LAID:-							
NO	27	21	12	9	6	5	1
	81.8	87.5	85.7	90.0	66.7	62.5	100.0
YES	6	3	2	1	3	3	0
	18.2	12.5	14.3	10.0	33.3	37.5	.0
TOTAL STATING YES	6	3	2	1	3	3	0
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	.0
LAID THE CHARGES							
RESPONDENT	2	1	1	0	1	1	0
	33.3	33.3	50.0	.0	33.3	33.3	.0
RICHMOND R.C.M.P.	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
	16.7	33.3	.0	100.0	.0	.0	.0
CROWN COUNSEL	2	1	1	0	1	1	0
	33.3	33.3	50.0	.0	33.3	33.3	.0
DON'T KNOW	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
	16.7	.0	.0	.0	33.3	33.3	.0

TABLE 36
Q.31-A/B CONSIDERATION OF WITHDRAWING CHARGES, REASONS
BASE TOTAL WITH CHARGES LAID

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	6	3	2	1	3	3	0
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	.0
WITHDRAWING CHARGES:-							
HAVE NOT CONSIDERED	6	3	2	1	3	3	0
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	.0
HAVE CONSIDERED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0

TABLE 37
Q.32-A/B CONSIDERATION OF CIVIL SUIT, PROCEEDINGS STARTED
BASE TOTAL WITH SUSPECT IDENTIFIED

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	33	24	14	10	9	8	1
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
CONSIDERED A CIVIL SUIT:-							
NO	28	20	12	8	8	7	1
	84.8	83.3	85.7	80.0	88.9	87.5	100.0
YES	5	4	2	2	1	1	0
	15.2	16.7	14.3	20.0	11.1	12.5	.0
TOTAL STATING YES	5	4	2	2	1	1	0
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	.0
PROCEEDINGS STARTED:-							
YES	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
	20.0	.0	.0	.0	100.0	100.0	.0
NO	4	4	2	2	0	0	0
	80.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	.0	.0	.0

TABLE 38
Q.32-C JUDGEMENT RENDERED, REASONS PROCEEDINGS NOT STARTED
BASE TOTAL ATTEMPTING TO SUE TO RECOVER PROPERTY

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	5	4	2	2	1	1	0
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	.0
TOTAL HAVE STARTED PROCEEDINGS	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
	20.0	.0	.0	.0	100.0	100.0	.0
NO JUDGEMENT RENDERED	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
	20.0	.0	.0	.0	100.0	100.0	.0
TOTAL HAVE NOT STARTED	4	4	2	2	0	0	0
	80.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	.0	.0	.0
REASONS							
ARE STILL CONSIDERING IT	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
	20.0	25.0	.0	50.0	.0	.0	.0
DAMAGE WAS DONE AND NOTHING WOULD HELP	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
	20.0	25.0	.0	50.0	.0	.0	.0
CAN'T FIND HIM	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
	20.0	25.0	50.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
THE GUY HAD NO MONEY AND MY LAWYER SAID IT WASN'T WORTH IT	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
	20.0	25.0	50.0	.0	.0	.0	.0

TABLE 39
Q.33-A/B WHAT CRIMINAL DESERVES
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	131	43	29	14	88	65	23
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
TO GO TO PRISON	16	5	5	0	11	9	2
	12.2	11.6	17.2	.0	12.5	13.8	8.7
TO PAY A FINE	15	3	1	2	12	10	2
	11.5	7.0	3.4	14.3	13.6	15.4	8.7
GO TO PRISON AND PAY A FINE	2	0	0	0	2	2	0
	1.5	.0	.0	.0	2.3	3.1	.0
RESTITUTION	17	2	1	1	15	10	5
	13.0	4.7	3.4	7.1	17.0	15.4	21.7
COMMUNITY WORK/SERVICE	5	1	0	1	4	2	2
	3.8	2.3	.0	7.1	4.5	3.1	8.7
GIVE THEM WARNING/TALKING TO THEM	7	6	2	4	1	1	0
	5.3	14.0	6.9	28.6	1.1	1.5	.0
GOOD SPANKING/CORPORAL PUNISHMENT	4	2	2	0	2	2	0
	3.1	4.7	6.9	.0	2.3	3.1	.0
PSYCHIATRIC HELP	6	5	3	2	1	0	1
	4.6	11.6	10.3	14.3	1.1	.0	4.3

TABLE 39
Q.33-A/B WHAT CRIMINAL DESERVES
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	131	43	29	14	88	65	23
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
PUNISHMENT/RETRIBUTION	10	1	1	0	9	5	4
	7.6	2.3	3.4	.0	10.2	7.7	17.4
USE RESTRAINT/KEEP AN EYE ON THEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
CORRECTIONAL PLACE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
DEPENDS ON CIRCUMSTANCE	3	0	0	0	3	1	2
	2.3	.0	.0	.0	3.4	1.5	8.7
LET JUDICIAL SYSTEM/POLICE HANDLE IT	11	3	1	2	8	8	0
	8.4	7.0	3.4	14.3	9.1	12.3	.0
PERSONAL CONFRONTATION	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
	.8	.0	.0	.0	1.1	1.5	.0
PROBATION	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
	.8	.0	.0	.0	1.1	1.5	.0
SHOULD HAVE THE SAME THING HAPPEN TO THEM	2	1	1	0	1	0	1
	1.5	2.3	3.4	.0	1.1	.0	4.3

TABLE 39
Q.33-A/B WHAT CRIMINAL DESERVES
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	131	43	29	14	88	65	23
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
EXPLANATION OF WHY THEY WERE ON OUR PROPERTY	2	2	2	0	0	0	0
	1.5	4.7	6.9	.0	.0	.0	.0
CHARGED WITH THEFT	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
	.8	.0	.0	.0	1.1	.0	4.3
A LESSON IN RESPECT FOR OTHER PEOPLE'S PROPERTY	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
	.8	.0	.0	.0	1.1	1.5	.0
ALL OTHER MENTIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
NOTHING	4	2	2	0	2	2	0
	3.1	4.7	6.9	.0	2.3	3.1	.0
DON'T KNOW	22	9	7	2	13	10	3
	16.8	20.9	24.1	14.3	14.8	15.4	13.0
REFUSED	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
	.8	2.3	3.4	.0	.0	.0	.0

TABLE 39
Q.33-A/B WHAT CRIMINAL DESERVES
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	131	43	29	14	88	65	23
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
TIME IN PRISON							
ONE YEAR	11	5	5	0	6	4	2
	8.4	11.6	17.2	.0	6.8	6.2	8.7
TWO YEARS	3	0	0	0	3	3	0
	2.3	.0	.0	.0	3.4	4.6	.0
THREE YEARS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
FOUR YEARS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
FIVE YEARS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
SIX YEARS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
SEVEN YEARS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
EIGHT YEARS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
NINE YEARS OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
DON'T KNOW	4	0	0	0	4	4	0
	3.1	.0	.0	.0	4.5	6.2	.0
AMOUNT OF FINE							
AVERAGE AMOUNT**	453.17	382.33	997.00	75.00	476.78	456.29	548.50
DON'T KNOW	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
	.8	.0	.0	.0	1.1	1.5	.0
NOT STATED	4	0	0	0	4	4	0
	3.1	.0	.0	.0	4.5	6.2	.0

**DERIVED FROM THE NUMBER OF RESPONDENTS STATING PAY A FINE, AND EXCLUDES DON'T KNOW/NOT STATED.

TABLE 40
Q.34 INCIDENCE OF CASE GOING TO COURT
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	131	43	29	14	88	65	23
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
CASE WENT TO COURT:-							
NO	125	38	25	13	87	64	23
	95.4	88.4	86.2	92.9	98.9	98.5	100.0
YES	5	5	4	1	0	0	0
	3.8	11.6	13.8	7.1	.0	.0	.0
DON'T KNOW	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
	.8	.0	.0	.0	1.1	1.5	.0

TABLE 41
Q.35 VICTIM'S APPEARANCE AS WITNESS
BASE TOTAL WITH CASE TO COURT

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	5	5	4	1	0	0	0
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	.0	.0	.0
APPEARED AS WITNESS:-							
YES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
NO	4	4	3	1	0	0	0
	80.0	80.0	75.0	100.0	.0	.0	.0
YES, BUT REFUSED SURVEY	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
	20.0	20.0	25.0	.0	.0	.0	.0

TABLE 42
Q.36-A/B WILLINGNESS TO/REASONS FOR NOT TESTIFYING
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	131	43	29	14	88	65	23
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WILLINGNESS TO TESTIFY:-							
YES	110	36	24	12	74	57	17
	84.0	83.7	82.8	85.7	84.1	87.7	73.9
NO	18	5	3	2	13	7	6
	13.7	11.6	10.3	14.3	14.8	10.8	26.1
DON'T KNOW	2	1	1	0	1	1	0
	1.5	2.3	3.4	.0	1.1	1.5	.0
TOTAL STATING NO	18	5	3	2	13	7	6
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
REASONS							
NOT PARTICULARLY INTERESTED/DON'T WANT TO	3	0	0	0	3	3	0
	16.7	.0	.0	.0	23.1	42.9	.0
NOT NECESSARY/TO SMALL A MATTER TO GO TO COURT	3	0	0	0	3	1	2
	16.7	.0	.0	.0	23.1	14.3	33.3
I COULDN'T HELP/DIDN'T SEE ANYTHING	3	0	0	0	3	1	2
	16.7	.0	.0	.0	23.1	14.3	33.3
DON'T LIKE TO GO TO COURT	2	0	0	0	2	1	1
	11.1	.0	.0	.0	15.4	14.3	16.7
COULDN'T PROVE IT/WOULDN'T DO ANY GOOD/TOO LATE	3	2	1	1	1	1	0
	16.7	40.0	33.3	50.0	7.7	14.3	.0
THERE ARE A LOT MORE OF THEM THAN THERE IS OF ME	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
	5.6	20.0	33.3	.0	.0	.0	.0
HE'S IN JAIL FOR ANOTHER REASON RIGHT NOW	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
	5.6	20.0	.0	50.0	.0	.0	.0
MY CHILDREN ARE TOO SMALL TO LEAVE	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
	5.6	.0	.0	.0	7.7	.0	16.7

TABLE 43
Q.37 VICTIM WANTING DIRECT COMPENSATION, REASONS WHY NOT
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	131	43	29	14	88	65	23
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WANT DIRECT COMPENSATION:-							
YES	100	29	19	10	71	53	18
	76.3	67.4	65.5	71.4	80.7	81.5	78.3
NO	29	13	9	4	16	12	4
	22.1	30.2	31.0	28.6	18.2	18.5	17.4
NOT SURE	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
	.8	.0	.0	.0	1.1	.0	4.3
TOTAL STATING NO/NOT SURE	30	13	9	4	17	12	5
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
REASONS--"NO"							
NO EXPENSES INVOLVED/NO REAL DAMAGE	5	3	2	1	2	0	2
	16.7	23.1	22.2	25.0	11.8	.0	40.0
PAY DIRECTLY TO MY INSURANCE/PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT/CITY	5	2	1	1	3	3	0
	16.7	15.4	11.1	25.0	17.6	25.0	.0
SHOULD JUST BE PUNISHED	5	1	1	0	4	4	0
	16.7	7.7	11.1	.0	23.5	33.3	.0
NOT NECESSARY FOR WHAT HAPPENED	3	2	1	1	1	0	1
	10.0	15.4	11.1	25.0	5.9	.0	20.0
THEY WERE JUST CHILDREN	2	1	1	0	1	1	0
	6.7	7.7	11.1	.0	5.9	8.3	.0
I JUST WOULDN'T/TOO MUUCH OF A HASSLE	2	2	2	0	0	0	0
	6.7	15.4	22.2	.0	.0	.0	.0
IT WOULD NOT HAVE GONE TO COURT	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
	3.3	7.7	11.1	.0	.0	.0	.0
LESS CONTACT THE BETTER	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
	3.3	.0	.0	.0	5.9	8.3	.0
NOT TOTALLY HIS FAULT	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
	3.3	7.7	.0	25.0	.0	.0	.0

TABLE 43
Q.37 VICTIM WANTING DIRECT COMPENSATION, REASONS WHY NOT
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

	TOTAL	BY: - TYPE OF CRIME THREAT/ATTACK: TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	LOSS/DAMAGE: TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL STATING NO/NOT SURE	30	13	9	4	17	12	5
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN THE LONG RUN WHAT CAN HE REALLY GIVE ME	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
	3.3	.0	.0	.0	5.9	8.3	.0
JUST LIKE THEM TO GET PSYCHIATRIC HELP	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
	3.3	.0	.0	.0	5.9	.0	20.0
PREFER THEY DO COMMUNITY WORK	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
	3.3	.0	.0	.0	5.9	8.3	.0
DON'T KNOW	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
	3.3	.0	.0	.0	5.9	8.3	.0
REASONS--"NOT SURE"							
DEPENDS ON THE CIRCUMSTANCES	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
	3.3	.0	.0	.0	5.9	.0	20.0

TABLE 44
Q.38 WILLINGNESS/REASONS FOR NOT REPORTING FUTURE SIMILAR CRIME
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	131	43	29	14	88	65	23
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FUTURE SIMILAR CRIME:-							
WOULD REPORT TO POLICE	124	40	27	13	84	63	21
	94.7	93.0	93.1	92.9	95.5	96.9	91.3
WOULD NOT	7	3	2	1	4	2	2
	5.3	7.0	6.9	7.1	4.5	3.1	8.7
TOTAL STATING WOULD NOT	7	3	2	1	4	2	2
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
REASONS							
POLICE HAVE NOT HELPED ME	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
	14.3	.0	.0	.0	25.0	.0	50.0
WOULD HANDLE IT MY OWN WAY	2	1	1	0	1	1	0
	28.6	33.3	50.0	.0	25.0	50.0	.0
NOT SATISFIED WITH THE WAY POLICE HANDLED MY CASE	2	1	1	0	1	1	0
	28.6	33.3	50.0	.0	25.0	50.0	.0
CRIME WASN'T BIG ENOUGH FOR POLICE TO GET INTO	2	1	0	1	1	0	1
	28.6	33.3	.0	100.0	25.0	.0	50.0

TABLE 45
Q.39 SELF ENCOURAGEMENT FOR OTHERS TO REPORT A SIMILAR CRIME.
REASONS WHY NOT
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	131	43	29	14	88	65	23
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WOULD ENCOURAGE OTHERS TO REPORT:-							
YES	128	42	28	14	86	64	22
	97.7	97.7	96.6	100.0	97.7	98.5	95.7
NO	3	1	1	0	2	1	1
	2.3	2.3	3.4	.0	2.3	1.5	4.3
TOTAL STATING NO	3	1	1	0	2	1	1
	100.0	100.0	100.0	.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
REASONS							
POLICE HAVEN'T HELPED ME	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
	33.3	.0	.0	.0	50.0	100.0	.0
CRIME WASN'T BIG ENOUGH FOR POLICE TO GET INTO	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
	33.3	.0	.0	.0	50.0	.0	100.0
THERE IS NO PROTECTION FROM THESE GUYS, THEY ARE THE ONES PROTECTED	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
	33.3	100.0	100.0	.0	.0	.0	.0

TABLE 46
Q.40 POST-INCIDENT VICTIM OF OTHER CRIMES
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

		BY:- TYPE OF CRIME					
		THREAT/ATTACK:			LOSS/DAMAGE:		
	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	131	43	29	14	88	65	23
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SINCE INCIDENT:-							
HAVE NOT BEEN VICTIM OF OTHER CRIMES	106	34	22	12	72	53	19
	80.9	79.1	75.9	85.7	81.8	81.5	82.6
HAVE BEEN VICTIM	25	9	7	2	16	12	4
	19.1	20.9	24.1	14.3	18.2	18.5	17.4
TOTAL HAVE BEEN VICTIM	25	9	7	2	16	12	4
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
TYPE OF CRIME							
THEFT OF SPECIFIC ITEMS	9	3	1	2	6	4	2
	36.0	33.3	14.3	100.0	37.5	33.3	50.0
VANDALISM	5	2	2	0	3	2	1
	20.0	22.2	28.6	.0	18.8	16.7	25.0
HARASSMENT/ASSAULT/THREAT	4	3	3	0	1	1	0
	16.0	33.3	42.9	.0	6.3	8.3	.0
BREAK AND ENTER	2	1	1	0	1	1	0
	8.0	11.1	14.3	.0	6.3	8.3	.0
FRAUD/BAD CHEQUES	2	2	2	0	0	0	0
	8.0	22.2	28.6	.0	.0	.0	.0
TRESPASSING	2	0	0	0	2	2	0
	8.0	.0	.0	.0	12.5	16.7	.0
SAME CRIME	2	1	1	0	1	1	0
	8.0	11.1	14.3	.0	6.3	8.3	.0
FOUND A BULLET ON MY WINDOW-SILL	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
	4.0	.0	.0	.0	6.3	.0	25.0
HIT AND RUN	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
	4.0	.0	.0	.0	6.3	8.3	.0

C. TABULATED RESULTS OF FIRST WIFE ASSAULT SURVEY

FAMILY VIOLENCE FIRST SURVEY

First of all, I would like to obtain a little more information about exactly what happened last week that caused the police to be called.

1. **Would you briefly tell me, in your own words, exactly what happened?**

_____

_____

_____

_____

IF THREATENED ONLY

Verbally 10 — **GO TO Q. 9**

With Weapon _____

Specify _____

IF PHYSICALLY ASSAULTED

Punch, kick or slap 8

Weapon Used _____

Specify _____

2. **What were the injuries you suffered? Anything else?**

Knife wounds	_____
Gun shot wounds	_____
Broken bones or teeth knocked out	1
Internal injuries, knocked unconcious, concussion	1
Bruises, black eyes, scratches	3
Cuts (other than knife wounds)	2
Other (Specify)	_____

3. Did you receive any medical or dental attention after the incident?

YES 3

NO 5 GO TO Q. 9

4. Did you receive any treatment at hospital?

YES 1

NO 2 GO TO Q. 9

5. Did you stay overnight in the hospital or did you receive emergency treatment only?

Stayed overnight _____

Emergency treatment only 1

6. Who decided that you should go to the hospital?

Yourself 1

Police _____

Relative _____

Neighbour _____

Other (Specify) _____

7a. Were the medical (or dental) staff made aware of exactly how your injuries were caused? In other words, that they were done by your _____?

NO _____ GO TO Q. 7c.

YES 1

b. If YES, who menionted it? Respondent 1

Police _____

Other (Specify) _____

c. If NO, why did you not? _____

_____

_____

8. Overall, how satisfied were you with the way the medical (or dental) staff treated you? Would you say that you were:

Very satisfied 1

Satisfied _____

Not satisfied _____

9. Were you living with your _____ at the time of the incident?

YES 10

NO 8

10. Do you and your _____ have any children?

YES 14

NO 4

11. If YES, were the children living with you at the time of the incident?

YES 13

NO 1

12. Were they threatened or attacked in the incident?

NO 12

YES 2

SPECIFY Threw child into crib.
Verbal abuse only.

13. **Had you or your _____ been drinking heavily at the time of the incident?**

YES 5

NO 13

14. **Victims of violence can react many different ways to their personal experience with violence. May I ask you how you reacted immediately after the incident?**

Scared/Terrified/Very angry/Afraid he would come back/
Very upset/shaking, crying/"dumb" -- no need for police/

Would you say you were:

	YES	NO
Nervous	16	2
Crying or shaking	16	2
Angry	15	3
Afraid for your safety	15	3
Afraid for your childrens safety (if any)	10	8
Confused or in a state of shock	12	6
Physically sick or nauseous	7	11

Other (Specify) Emotionally drained.

15. **In the time since the incident, have you experienced any lasting effect such as (READ AND CHECK ALL THAT APPLY):**

Nervousness	8
Crying or shaking	7
Fear of being alone	8
Fear of entering your home	4
Fear of going out at night	8
Anger	10
Memory loss	7
Confusion or state of shock	5
Physical sickness or nausea	3

Trouble sleeping 10

Headaches 8

Lack of appetite 9

Other (Specify) Overeating.

16a. Have you talked about the incident with a relative or close friend?

NO 3 GO TO Q. 16c.

YES 15

b. Did it help to talk about the incident with someone close to you?

YES 12

NO 3 GO TO Q. 17

c. Is there any particular reason why you have not talked to someone who is close to you?

NO ONE AVAILABLE 1

PREFERRED NOT TO 2

OTHER (SPECIFY) _____

_____

_____

d. IF NOT MENTIONED IN Q. 16c.
Do you think it would have helped you?

YES _____

NO 3

17a. **Have you been threatened or attacked by your _____ at other times in the past?**

NO 3

NO 15

b. **How often, on average, would you say:**

More often than once a week 1 (Verbal) (also one from several years in the past, but not current)

Once a week 1

Less often than once a week but more often than once a month 2

Less often than once a month 9

c. **For about how long has this been going on?**

Responses ranged from 2 weeks to 7 years.

18. **As far as you know, have charges been laid against your _____ in the past?**

NO 14 **GO TO Q. 19**

YES 4

Was it for threatening or attacking you?

YES ____

NO 4

19. In your opinion, what should be done with your _____ ? (RECORD ALL MENTIONS.)

He should go to prison	1
He should be fined	3
He should be required to "keep the peace"	3
He should be required to stay away from you	7
He should receive professional help	10
Nothing	4
Other (Specify)	Help for drinking. Should not be left roaming around.

Now I would like to ask you about how the police handled your situation when they were called.

20. Who first contacted the police?

You	14
Children	
Other family member	
Friend	
Neighbour	2
Stranger	

21. How soon were the police called after you were threatened/attacked? Was it:

Less than half an hour	13
Between half an hour and one hour	
More than one hour but less than 24 hours	1
24 hours or longer	1

22. Was your _____ present when the police arrived?

YES	9
NO	7

23. Overall, how did you feel about the way the police handled your case? Would you say that you were:

Very satisfied	5
Satisfied	8
Not satisfied	3

24. Now I'd like to read a series of statements about possible ways the police could have handled your case. On the basis of your experience, please tell me whether each of these statements was true for you or not true for you.

	True For You	Not True For You
The police responded quickly after they were called	13	3
The officer was polite and courteous to me	17	1
The officer was not sympathetic to my situation	5	13
The police made me feel partly responsible for the incident	5	13

	True For You	Not True For You
The presence of the officer made me feel safe and secure	16	1
I was not kept informed of what happened during the investigation of the incident	3	10
The police told me about services available to help with problems caused by the incident	8	8
The police advised me to lay charges against my _____ myself	5	13
The police laid charges themselves against my _____	0	18
The police advised me to go to Family Court or my lawyer about laying charges	5	13

25. Many kinds of services to help victims and witnesses of crime have been developed recently in different parts of Canada. The list I will read to you includes services which may be available in Richmond or in other cities. For each of the following, please tell me as far as you know, whether the service is available in Richmond.

		YES	NO
a)	Rape and sexual assault centres	4	13
b)	Legal aid for crime victims	12	6
c)	Transition Houses for battered wives	8	9
d)	Telephone crisis hot lines	14	4
e)	Special police services for victims	4	14
f)	Witnesses reception areas in court	3	14
g)	Free transportation to court	2	15
h)	Service agencies primarily for crime victims	4	13

		YES	NO
i)	Programs to enable victims to receive compensation from convicted offenders	5	13
j)	Compensation for criminal injuries from the government	4	14
k)	Are you aware of any other special victim or witness service in Richmond?	1	17

If YES to Q. 25 k) (Specify) Family Services.

26a. As I mentioned, the main purpose for conducting this study is to find out whether more could have been done, or should have been done by the community to help people who have been a victim of crime. Basically, we want to find out if there were ways the community or the police could have helped to lessen the impact of the incident on you. I would like you to think back from the period immediately after the incident — up to the present time — did you have a need for:

b. For each YES in Q. 26a. Did you get this kind of help? RECORD BELOW.

c. For each NO in Q. 26b. Who provided this help?

	a	b	c					
			SOURCE OF HELP					
	YES	YES	Police	Family	Friends	Neighbour	Social Agency	Other
Emergency home repairs (ASK ONLY if home broken into or damaged)	2	1						BC TEL
Transportation for medical help	2							
Emergency financial aid	4							

	a	b	c					
			SOURCE OF HELP					
	YES	YES	Police	Family	Friends	Neighbour	Social Agency	Other
Emergency shelter for you and your children (if any)	5							
Transportation to a safe place to stay	3	1	1					
Emergency child care	2							
Someone to stay with you to provide company/ security	10	1				1		
Someone to talk to for awhile after police left	10	3		3				
Advice on help available from social service agencies	8	2	1				1	
Greater police concern for your troubles	7	1	1					
More police attention to your case	4	1	1					
Information about the progress of the case	4	1						
Information on how to prevent further attacks	10	2	2					
Professional help for your _____	10							

d. **Was there any other kind of help which you needed? If YES, specify.**

Legal aid for court order and child custody.
Remove husband from home.

27. **Are you still living with your _____?**

YES 11

NO 7

28a. **Did you take shelter outside your home after the incident?**

NO 14 **GO TO Q. 29**

Yes 4

b. **Where?**

Home of a friend or relative 2

Motel or hotel 1

Temporary shelter for women or children

Other (Specify) ex-husband

c. **How many days did you spend there?** Five days
One day
One day
Two and one-half days.

29a. **Have you layed charges against your _____?**

YES 3 **GO TO Q. 30**

NO 15

b. **Do you think that you will lay charges against him?**

YES 3 **GO TO Q. 30**

NO 12

c. **What is your main reason for not laying charges?**

Lack of support from police	1 (and didn't feel sufficiently harmed)
Lack of support from Justice of the Peace	
Lack of support from family and friends	
Fear of retaliation	
Lack of knowledge about procedures	1
Need for financial support	1

Other

Just want court order to keep him away.
Nothing really happened.
Think he has changed.
No point since no physical attack.
Lived with him too long.
Husband is handleable -- might lose job if charged.
No need.
No reason -- don't like idea.
For children -- trying to get counselling.

30. **Victims of violence sometimes believe that their actions contributed to their being victimized. In your case, do you feel that you did anything which "brought on" the incident?**

YES 4

NO 14

31. **Do you believe that you could have done more to prevent the incident?**

YES 4

NO 14

Finally, a few questions about yourself. The answers will help us to determine whether people with certain characteristics have particular experiences as victims of crime, and require particular types of services.

32. What is the highest grade of level of education you ever completed? (MARK ONLY ONE.)

No schooling	____
Some elementary	____
Completed elementary	1
Some high school	3
Completed high school	10
Some technical or community college	____
Completed technical or community college	1
Some university	1
Completed university	1
Other	_____

33. What type of dwelling were you living in at the time of the incident?

Single house	10
Semi-detached or double (side-by-side)	3
Garden home, townhouse or row house	2
Duplex (one above another)	____
Lowrise apartment (less than 5 stories)	3
Highrise apartment (5 or more stories)	____
Other	_____

34a. How many people, counting yourself, live in your household?

1(1); 2(3); 3(9); 4(3); 5(2).

b. How many of these people are under six years of age?

0(8); 1(6); 2(4).

35. Which of the following best describes your main activity so far during 1982? Were you mainly working at a job or business?

Was that part-time or full-time?

Part-time	2
Full-time	5
Looking for work	2
Student	
Retired	
Homemaker only	8

36. In which of the following ranges did your total family income fall for the calendar year 1981? Include all income, before taxes and deductions, of all members of your family living in your home with you. Stop me when I get to the right category.

Less than $9,000	2
$ 9,000 - $14,999	3
$15,000 - $19,999	3
$20,000 - $24,999	4
$25,000 - $29,999	2
$30,000 - $39,999	1
$40,000 - $49,999	
$50,000 and over	1

D. TABULATED RESULTS OF SECOND WIFE ASSAULT SURVEY

FAMILY VIOLENCE SECOND SURVEY

1. **Are you living with your _____ now?**

   Yes 9 **No** 4

   Number unchanged from first interview 11

   Number changed from first interview **No to yes** 2 **Yes to no** ___

2. **Has this had any lasting effects on you or your children (if any) either physically or emotionally?**

   Yes 8 **What?** Scared, depressed, cold towards husband (2), can't trust husband, sad, decided to seek divorce.
   No 5
   Don't know ___

3. **Have you (or your children) had any further problems with your _____ since we first spoke?**

   Yes 5 **Describe:** Struggling over how to raise son, violently assaulted, continual arguing, telephone threats, arguments.
   No 8

If injury mentioned, determine nature of contact with medical personnel (were they supportive, did they know how injuries were caused).

In one case, victim was injured and went to emergency. Medical staff were aware of circumstances and supportive.

4. **Have you needed to call the police about problems with your _____ since the incident we discussed last time?**

Yes 2 **Describe:** Assaulted by husband — police came and
No 11 arrested him — policeman visited and was very supportive — many officers not supportive on previous occasion/due to language problem, police do not listen to complaints of assault victim — repeated calls made.

Would you say you were (read list)

Very satisfied ___
Satisfied 1
Not Satisfied 1

with the response of the police to your recent call(s)?

(If not satisfied) why not?

No help provided despite repeated calls (language problem — East Indian).

5. **Have you attempted to lay charges against your _____ in the time since we first spoke?**

Yes 3 **Why not?** Charges laid earlier (1).
No 10 Seeking separation (1).

(If Yes) How did you do this? Through R.C.M.P. to Family Court.
R.C.M.P. laying charges.
Family Court.

And what happened
(probe re obstacles)

6. **Have you contacted any social service agencies about your problems with your _____?**

Yes 5

(Identify agency and describe contact, level of satisfaction.)

Transition House in Vancouver — very helpful.
Family Counselling from Family Services — very satisfied.
Family Services — couldn't afford fees.
MHR - limited help.

No 8 or anyone else, your lawyer, or Family Court?

Describe: Family Court — helpful.
Legal Aid for help with divorce.
Family Court — not helpful — didn't know what to do.

7. **Thinking back over the time since the incident we first discussed, in what way(s) if any has this incident affected you the most? (Probe)**

Living together

Coolness and distance between partners
Confused and afraid (2)
No effect (3)
Frustrated and depressed

Not living together

Angry
Got a divorce
Afraid
Can't trust him again
Depressed
Sad
Doesn't feel safe — trying to move

8. **What do you think women threatened and/or attacked by their partners need the most?**

Somewhere to go that will be safe.

Assistance so they feel they are not alone — police could do this.

Public educators so that these women will realize what is happening to them and will know that help is available.

Professional help for both partners.

9. **Finally, one last question about your _____. What was his main activity during 1982? Was he working at a job or business?**

Type of job _____ **in**

Type of company _____

Was that full time 11 **or part time** _____.

or

Looking for work	2
Student	_____
Retired	_____
Labourer	_____
Truck Driver	_____
Bank Manager	_____
Mechanic	2
Shop Steward	_____
Sheet Metal Worker	_____
Salesman	_____
Technician	_____
Printer	_____
Accountant	_____

E. TABULATED RESULTS OF WITNESS SURVEY

C8345 CANADIAN FACTS

PAGE	TABLE	TITLE	BASE
1	1	Q. 1/2 AWARENESS BEFORE STATEMENT OF LIKELIHOOD OF COURT APPEARANCE,	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
2	2	Q. 3 WHEN LEARNED ABOUT POSSIBILITY OF COURT APPEARANCE	TOTAL WHO DID NOT KNOW ABOUT LIKELIHOOD OF COURT APPEARANCE
3	3	Q. 4 ELAPSED TIME BETWEEN CRIME AND RECEIPT OF SUBPOENA	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
4	4	Q. 5 ELAPSED TIME BETWEEN RECEIPT OF SUBPOENA AND COURT APPEARANCE	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
5	5	Q. 6/7 PERSON ACCEPTING APPEARANCE SUBPOENA	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
6	6	Q. 8-A/B PERSON DELIVERING SUBPOENA/SAME AS INTERVIEWING OFFICER	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
7	7	Q. 9-A/B INCIDENCE OF ASKING/TYPE OF QUESTIONS ASKED OF PERSON	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
8	8	Q. 10-A/B REPORTED LACK OF UNDERSTANDING AND TYPES OF THINGS NOT	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
9	9	Q. 11 SOURCE OF KNOWLEDGE OF LEGAL REQUIREMENT TO TESTIFY	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
10	10	Q. 12-A/D INCIDENCE, SOURCE USED, REASON FOR SEEKING AND TIMING OF	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
11	11	Q. 13-A/B ATTEMPT TO CONTACT PERSON IN CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
12	12	Q. 13-C PERCEIVED EASE OF CONTACT	TOTAL CONTACTING PERSON(S) IN CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM
13	13	Q. 14 TYPES OF QUESTIONS ASKED	TOTAL CONTACTING PERSON(S) IN CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM
15	14	Q. 15 PERCEIVED HELPFULNESS OF PERSON CONTACTED	TOTAL CONTACTING PERSON(S) IN CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM
16	15	Q. 16 NUMBER OF CONTACTS WITH POLICE BETWEEN SUBPOENA	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
17	16	Q. 17 ITEMS DISCUSSED BY POLICE	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
19	17	Q. 17 ITEMS DISCUSSED BY POLICE	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
21	18	Q. 18 NUMBER OF CONTACTS WITH CROWN PROSECUTOR BETWEEN SUBPOENA	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
22	19	Q. 19 ITEMS DISCUSSED BY CROWN	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
24	20	Q. 19 ITEMS DISCUSSED BY CROWN	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
26	21	Q. 20-A/B INCIDENCE OF FEELING FRIGHTENED, REASONS VOLUNTEERED	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
27	22	Q. 21-A/B PERCEPTION OF ATTEMPTS TO INFLUENCE, NATURE OF INFLUENCE	TOTAL NOT FRIGHTENED/UPSET/INTIMIDATED
28	23	Q. 22-A/B PROBLEMS IN ARRANGING FOR COURT APPEARANCE	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
29	24	Q. 23-A/C SPECIFIC PROBLEMS AT COURT	TOTAL RESPONDENTS

C8345 CANADIAN FACTS

PAGE	TABLE	TITLE	BASE
31	25	Q. 24-A/C CONTACT AT COURT: --PRE-TRIAL/HEARING	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
33	26	Q. 25-A/C TIMING OF TESTIMONY AND DISPOSAL	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
34	27	Q. 26-A LENGTH OF TIME IN COURT	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
35	28	Q. 26-B/C TIME DIFFERENCE FROM SUBPOENA AND COMMUNICATION	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
36	29	Q. 27-A/B CONTACT WITH CROWN AFTER APPEARANCE	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
38	30	Q. 28-A/B INCIDENCE OF FURTHER ATTENDANCE AT COURT	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
39	31	Q. 29-A/C EMPLOYMENT STATUS, SALARY LOSS AT TIME OF COURT APPEARANCE	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
41	32	Q. 30 PERCEIVED HELPFULNESS OF MORE INFORMATION ABOUT COURT	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
42	33	Q. 31-A/C OUTCOME OF INVOLVED CASE	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
43	34	Q. 32 RELATIONSHIP OF VICTIM	TOTAL NOT A VICTIM
44	35	Q. 33 RELATIONSHIP OF ACCUSED	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
45	36	CHARACTERISTICS OF RESPONDENTS	TOTAL RESPONDENTS
51	37	NUMBER OF MONTHS FROM DATE OF OFFENSE TO DATE TRIAL CONCLUDED	TOTAL RESPONDENTS

TABLE 1
Q.1/2 AWARENESS BEFORE STATEMENT OF LIKELIHOOD OF COURT APPEARANCE.
SOURCE OF KNOWLEDGE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

	TOTAL	BY:- RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM: VICTIM	NOT VICTIM: TOTAL	EMPLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	90	36	54	22	32
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
BEFORE STATEMENT MADE:-					
DID NOT MAKE STATEMENT	1	1	0	0	0
	1.1	2.8	0	0	0
NO, DID NOT KNOW MIGHT HAVE TO APPEAR IN COURT	20	7	13	4	9
	22.2	19.4	24.1	18.2	28.1
YES, DID KNOW:-	69	28	41	18	23
	76.7	77.8	75.9	81.8	71.9
SOURCE OF KNOWLEDGE					
POLICEMAN INTERVIEWING TOLD ME	13	4	9	3	6
	14.4	11.1	16.7	13.6	18.8
JUST KNEW/ASSUMED WOULD BE CALLED BECAUSE I HAD MADE A STATEMENT	52	23	29	14	15
	57.8	63.9	53.7	63.6	46.9
FRIENDS	2	0	2	0	2
	2.2	0	3.7	0	6.3
PREVIOUS INCIDENT	2	1	1	1	0
	2.2	2.8	1.9	4.5	0
THROUGH THE MEDIA	1	1	0	0	0
	1.1	2.8	0	0	0
ASSUMPTION BASED ON WHAT I WITNESSED	1	0	1	0	1
	1.1	0	1.9	0	3.1
GENERAL KNOWLEDGE	1	0	1	1	0
	1.1	0	1.9	4.5	0

TABLE 2
Q.3 WHEN LEARNED ABOUT POSSIBILITY OF COURT APPEARANCE
BASE TOTAL WHO DID NOT KNOW ABOUT LIKELIHOOD OF COURT APPEARANCE BEFORE MAKING STATEMENT

	TOTAL	BY:- RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM: VICTIM	NOT VICTIM: TOTAL	EM-PLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	20 100.0	7 100.0	13 100.0	4 100.0	9 100.0
REALIZED MIGHT HAVE TO APPEAR IN COURT:-					
WAS TOLD BY POLICEMAN DURING/IMMEDIATELY AFTER BEING INTERVIEWED	6 30.0	3 42.9	3 23.1	0 0	3 33.3
WHEN RECEIVED SUBPOENA/ LETTER FROM COURT	14 70.0	4 57.1	10 76.9	4 100.0	6 66.7

TABLE 3
Q.4 ELAPSED TIME BETWEEN CRIME AND RECEIPT OF SUBPOENA
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

	TOTAL	BY:- RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM			
		VICTIM	NOT VICTIM: TOTAL	EM-PLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	90 100.0	36 100.0	54 100.0	22 100.0	32 100.0
ELAPSED TIME					
LESS THAN 1 MONTH	8 8.9	5 13.9	3 5.6	2 9.1	1 3.1
1 MONTH	16 17.8	4 11.1	12 22.2	5 22.7	7 21.9
2 MONTHS	13 14.4	7 19.4	6 11.1	2 9.1	4 12.5
3 MONTHS	15 16.7	4 11.1	11 20.4	6 27.3	5 15.6
4 TO 5 MONTHS	5 5.6	4 11.1	1 1.9	0 0	1 3.1
6 MONTHS	11 12.2	4 11.1	7 13.0	2 9.1	5 15.6
7 TO 9 MONTHS	6 6.7	5 13.9	1 1.9	0 0	1 3.1
ALL OTHER	2 2.2	0 0	2 3.7	1 4.5	1 3.1
DON'T KNOW	14 15.6	3 8.3	11 20.4	4 18.2	7 21.9

TABLE 4
Q.5 ELAPSED TIME BETWEEN RECEIPT OF SUBPOENA AND COURT APPEARANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

	TOTAL	BY:- RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM			
		VICTIM	NOT VICTIM: TOTAL	EM-PLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	90 100.0	36 100.0	54 100.0	22 100.0	32 100.0
ELAPSED TIME					
LESS THAN 1 WEEK	5 5.6	1 2.8	4 7.4	1 4.5	3 9.4
1 - 2 WEEKS	11 12.2	7 19.4	4 7.4	1 4.5	3 9.4
3 - 4 WEEKS	18 20.0	7 19.4	11 20.4	5 22.7	6 18.8
5 - 6 WEEKS	7 7.8	2 5.6	5 9.3	2 9.1	3 9.4
7 - 9 WEEKS	15 16.7	7 19.4	8 14.8	3 13.6	5 15.6
3 - 4 MONTHS	15 16.7	6 16.7	9 16.7	3 13.6	6 18.8
5 - 6 MONTHS	7 7.8	2 5.6	5 9.3	3 13.6	2 6.3
ALL OTHER	3 3.3	1 2.8	2 3.7	0 0	2 6.3
DON'T KNOW	9 10.0	3 8.3	6 11.1	4 18.2	2 6.3

TABLE 5
Q.6/7 PERSON ACCEPTING APPEARANCE SUBPOENA
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

	TOTAL	BY:- RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM: VICTIM	NOT VICTIM: TOTAL	EM-PLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	90	36	54	22	32
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
APPEARANCE SUBPOENA:-					
RESPONDENT RECEIVED	32	11	21	7	14
	35.6	30.6	38.9	31.8	43.8
SOMEONE ELSE ACCEPTED	39	20	19	10	9
	43.3	55.6	35.2	45.5	28.1
PICKED UP AT SHERIFF'S OFFICE	16	5	11	4	7
	17.8	13.9	20.4	18.2	21.9
DON'T KNOW	3	0	3	1	2
	3.3	0	5.6	4.5	6.3
TOTAL SOMEONE ELSE ACCEPTED	39	20	19	10	9
	43.3	55.6	35.2	45.5	28.1
ACCEPTED SUBPOENA:-					
HUSBAND/WIFE	8	6	2	1	1
	8.9	16.7	3.7	4.5	3.1
SON/DAUGHTER	1	0	1	1	0
	1.1	0	1.9	4.5	0
OTHER RELATIVE	14	11	3	0	3
	15.6	30.6	5.6	0	9.4
EMPLOYER/CO-WORKER	12	3	9	8	1
	13.3	8.3	16.7	36.4	3.1
FRIEND/NEIGHBOUR	3	0	3	0	3
	3.3	0	5.6	0	9.4
DON'T KNOW	1	0	1	0	1
	1.1	0	1.9	0	3.1

TABLE 6
Q.8-A/B PERSON DELIVERING SUBPOENA/SAME AS INTERVIEWING OFFICER
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

	TOTAL	BY:- RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM			
		VICTIM	NOT VICTIM. TOTAL	EM-PLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	90 100.0	36 100.0	54 100.0	22 100.0	32 100.0
DELIVERED SUBPOENA:-					
POLICEMAN	1 1.1	1 2.8	0 0	0 0	0 0
SHERIFF	25 27.8	8 22.2	17 31.5	5 22.7	12 37.5
ACCEPTED IT AT SHERIFF'S OFFICE	16 17.8	5 13.9	11 20.4	4 18.2	7 21.9
POSTMAN	3 3.3	2 5.6	1 1.9	0 0	1 3.1
ALL OTHER	2 2.2	0 0	2 3.7	1 4.5	1 3.1
DON'T KNOW	1 1.1	0 0	1 1.9	1 4.5	0 0
TOTAL STATING POLICEMAN	1 1.1	1 2.8	0 0	0 0	0 0
SAME OFFICER OF ORIGINAL INTERVIEW	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
DIFFERENT OFFICER	1 1.1	1 2.8	0 0	0 0	0 0

TABLE 7
Q.9-A/B INCIDENCE OF ASKING/TYPE OF QUESTIONS ASKED OF PERSON DELIVERING SUBPOENA
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

	TOTAL	BY:- RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM			
		VICTIM	NOT VICTIM: TOTAL	EM-PLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	90 100.0	36 100.0	54 100.0	22 100.0	32 100.0
DID NOT ASK ANY QUESTIONS	41 45.6	14 38.9	27 50.0	8 36.4	19 59.4
DID ASK ONE OR MORE:-	6 6.7	2 5.6	4 7.4	2 9.1	2 6.3
QUESTIONS ASKED					
WHAT IS THIS	3 3.3	1 2.8	2 3.7	1 4.5	1 3.1
WHO DO I CALL/HOW DO I FIND OUT WHY I AM TOLD TO GO TO COURT	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
DO I HAVE TO GO TO COURT	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
WHY DO I HAVE TO GO TO COURT	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
WHAT HAPPENS IF I CANNOT MAKE IT (APPEAR IN COURT WHEN REQUIRED)	1 1.1	0 0	1 1.9	1 4.5	0 0
DO I GET PAID (FOR COURT APPEARANCE)	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
HOW MUCH DO I GET PAID	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
ASKED IF I COULD TAKE MY MOTHER'S SUBPOENA TOO	1 1.1	1 2.8	0 0	0 0	0 0
ASKED WHEN I HAD TO APPEAR	1 1.1	1 2.8	0 0	0 0	0 0
AFTER SUCH A LONG TIME I DIDN'T EXPECT A SUBPOENA	1 1.1	0 0	1 1.9	0 0	1 3.1

TABLE 8
Q.10-A/B REPORTED LACK OF UNDERSTANDING AND TYPES OF THINGS NOT UNDERSTOOD ABOUT COURT APPEARANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

	TOTAL	BY: - RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM	NOT VICTIM:	
		VICTIM	TOTAL	EMPLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	90	36	54	22	32
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDERSTOOD REQUIREMENT FOR COURT APPEARANCE	83	32	51	20	31
	92.2	88.9	94.4	90.9	96.9
DID NOT UNDERSTAND ABOUT THE REQUIREMENT: -	7	4	3	2	1
	7.8	11.1	5.6	9.1	3.1
THINGS DID NOT UNDERSTAND					
WHY I WAS ASKED TO APPEAR FOR THE CROWN	1	0	1	0	1
	1.1	0	1.9	0	3.1
THE COURT PROCEEDINGS/ SUBPOENA	5	3	2	2	0
	5.6	8.3	3.7	9.1	0
SHERIFF CONFUSED ME RE DATE OF TRIAL	1	1	0	0	0
	1.1	2.8	0	0	0
DON'T KNOW	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 9
Q.11 SOURCE OF KNOWLEDGE OF LEGAL REQUIREMENT TO TESTIFY
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

	TOTAL	BY:- RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM	NOT VICTIM:	
		VICTIM	TOTAL	EMPLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	90 100.0	36 100.0	54 100.0	22 100.0	32 100.0
SOURCE OF KNOWLEDGE					
FROM READING SUBPOENA	51 56.7	18 50.0	33 61.1	12 54.5	21 65.6
POLICE TOLD ME AFTER/WHEN THEY INTERVIEWED ME	4 4.4	2 5.6	2 3.7	1 4.5	1 3.1
CROWN PROSECUTOR TOLD ME BEFORE (RECEIVED THE SUBPOENA)	2 2.2	1 2.8	1 1.9	1 4.5	0 0
GENERAL KNOWLEDGE	27 30.0	11 30.6	16 29.6	6 27.3	10 31.3
PREVIOUS EXPERIENCE	3 3.3	2 5.6	1 1.9	1 4.5	0 0
ASKED A FRIEND	1 1.1	0 0	1 1.9	1 4.5	0 0
MEDIA	1 1.1	1 2.8	0 0	0 0	0 0
DON'T KNOW	1 1.1	1 2.8	0 0	0 0	0 0

TABLE 10
Q.12-A/D INCIDENCE, SOURCE USED, REASON FOR SEEKING AND TIMING OF EFFORT TO RECEIVE LEGAL ASSISTANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

	TOTAL	BY:- RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM	NOT VICTIM:		
		VICTIM	TOTAL	EMPLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	90	36	54	22	32
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
DID NOT TRY TO GET LEGAL ASSISTANCE	84	31	53	22	31
	93.3	86.1	98.1	100.0	96.9
DID TRY:-	6	5	1	0	1
	6.7	13.9	1.9	0	3.1
SOURCE					
LEGAL AID	1	1	0	0	0
	1.1	2.8	0	0	0
OWN LAWYER	3	3	0	0	0
	3.3	8.3	0	0	0
WITNESS CO-ORDINATOR	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0
DEFENSE LAWYER	2	1	1	0	1
	2.2	2.8	1.9	0	3.1
REASONS					
MY OWN INITIATIVE	1	1	0	0	0
	1.1	2.8	0	0	0
WAS PARENTS' IDEA	2	2	0	0	0
	2.2	5.6	0	0	0
SO I'D BE BETTER PREPARED IN COURT	3	2	1	0	1
	3.3	5.6	1.9	0	3.1
TIMING OF EFFORT					
BEFORE GIVING INITIAL STATEMENT TO POLICE	1	1	0	0	0
	1.1	2.8	0	0	0
AFTER STATEMENT BUT BEFORE SUBPOENA	4	3	1	0	1
	4.4	8.3	1.9	0	3.1
AFTER SUBPOENA BEFORE COURT APPEARANCE	1	1	0	0	0
	1.1	2.8	0	0	0

TABLE 11
Q.13-A/B ATTEMPT TO CONTACT PERSON IN CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM AFTER RECEIVING SUBPOENA
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

	TOTAL	BY: - RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM			
		VICTIM	NOT VICTIM: TOTAL	EM-PLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	90 100.0	36 100.0	54 100.0	22 100.0	32 100.0
DID NOT CONTACT ANYONE IN JUSTICE SYSTEM	74 82.2	30 83.3	44 81.5	14 63.6	30 93.8
DID CONTACT SOMEONE: -	16 17.8	6 16.7	10 18.5	8 36.4	2 6.3
PERSON CONTACTED					
POLICE	3 3.3	2 5.6	1 1.9	1 4.5	0 0
CROWN PROSECUTOR	3 3.3	0 0	3 5.6	3 13.6	0 0
CLERK OF THE COURT	5 5.6	2 5.6	3 5.6	2 9.1	1 3.1
CORPS COMMISSIONAIRE	1 1.1	0 0	1 1.9	1 4.5	0 0
ALL OTHER	4 4.4	2 5.6	2 3.7	1 4.5	1 3.1

TABLE 12
Q.13-C PERCEIVED EASE OF CONTACT
BASE TOTAL CONTACTING PERSON(S) IN CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM
ABOUT SUBPOENA

	TOTAL	BY:- RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM			
		VICTIM	NOT VICTIM: TOTAL	EM-PLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	16	6	10	8	2
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
EASE OF CONTACT					
VERY EASY	4	1	3	2	1
	25.0	16.7	30.0	25.0	50.0
FAIRLY EASY	9	5	4	3	1
	56.3	83.3	40.0	37.5	50.0
FAIRLY DIFFICULT	2	0	2	2	0
	12.5	0	20.0	25.0	0
VERY DIFFICULT	1	0	1	1	0
	6.3	0	10.0	12.5	0

TABLE 13
Q.14 TYPES OF QUESTIONS ASKED
BASE TOTAL CONTACTING PERSON(S) IN CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM
ABOUT SUBPOENA

	TOTAL	BY:- RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM			
		VICTIM	NOT VICTIM: TOTAL	EM-PLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	16 100.0	6 100.0	10 100.0	8 100.0	2 100.0
QUESTIONS ASKED					
WHAT IS THIS	1 6.3	0 0	1 10.0	1 12.5	0 0
WHO DO I CALL/HOW DO I FIND OUT WHY I AM TOLD TO GO TO COURT	2 12.5	1 16.7	1 10.0	1 12.5	0 0
DO I HAVE TO GO TO COURT	1 6.3	0 0	1 10.0	0 0	1 50.0
WHY DO I HAVE TO GO TO COURT	1 6.3	0 0	1 10.0	0 0	1 50.0
WHAT HAPPENS IF I CANNOT MAKE IT (APPEAR IN COURT WHEN REQUIRED)	3 18.8	2 33.3	1 10.0	1 12.5	0 0
DO I GET PAID (FOR COURT APPEARANCE)	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
HOW MUCH DO I GET PAID	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
LOST MY SUBPOENA-HAD TO ASK A WOMAN	1 6.3	0 0	1 10.0	0 0	1 50.0
DATE OF TRIAL/WANTED TO CHANGE DATE OF TRIAL	4 25.0	1 16.7	3 30.0	3 37.5	0 0

TABLE 13
Q.14 TYPES OF QUESTIONS ASKED
BASE TOTAL CONTACTING PERSON(S) IN CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM
ABOUT SUBPOENA

	TOTAL	BY:- RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM: VICTIM	NOT VICTIM: TOTAL	EM-PLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	16	6	10	8	2
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
QUESTIONS ASKED					
IF I HAD TO SEE CROWN COUNSEL BEFORE THE TRIAL	2	2	0	0	0
	12.5	33.3	0	0	0
WHAT I HAD TO DO	1	1	0	0	0
	6.3	16.7	0	0	0
ENQUIRED IF CASE WAS STILL ON	1	0	1	0	1
	6.3	0	10.0	0	50.0
ASKED ABOUT DRESS CODE	1	0	1	1	0
	6.3	0	10.0	12.5	0
IF THEY WOULD COVER MY TRAVELLING EXPENSES	1	1	0	0	0
	6.3	16.7	0	0	0
WHETHER I SHOULD BE SPEAKING TO INDIVIDUAL WHO WAS CHARGED IN CASE	1	0	1	1	0
	6.3	0	10.0	12.5	0

TABLE 14
Q.15 PERCEIVED HELPFULNESS OF PERSON CONTACTED
BASE TOTAL CONTACTING PERSON(S) IN CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM
ABOUT SUBPOENA

	TOTAL	BY:- RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM			
		VICTIM	NOT VICTIM: TOTAL	EM-PLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	16 100.0	6 100.0	10 100.0	8 100.0	2 100.0
PERSON CONTACTED WAS:-					
VERY HELPFUL	7 43.8	3 50.0	4 40.0	3 37.5	1 50.0
FAIRLY HELPFUL	7 43.8	2 33.3	5 50.0	4 50.0	1 50.0
NOT VERY HELPFUL	2 12.5	1 16.7	1 10.0	1 12.5	0 0
NOT AT ALL HELPFUL	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0

TABLE 15
Q.16 NUMBER OF CONTACTS WITH POLICE BETWEEN SUBPOENA AND COURT APPEARANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

	TOTAL	BY:- RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM: VICTIM	NOT VICTIM: TOTAL	EMPLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	90	36	54	22	32
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NUMBER OF CONTACTS WITH POLICE					
ONE MEETING/CALL	22	8	14	8	6
	24.4	22.2	25.9	36.4	18.8
TWO MEETINGS/CALLS	2	2	0	0	0
	2.2	5.6	0	0	0
MORE THAN TWO MEETINGS/ CALLS	4	4	0	0	0
	4.4	11.1	0	0	0
NO MEETINGS/CALLS	61	21	40	14	26
	67.8	58.3	74.1	63.6	81.3
DON'T KNOW	1	1	0	0	0
	1.1	2.8	0	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER**					
PER CAPITA	.43	.69	.26	.36	.19
STANDARD DEVIATION	.75	1.02	.44	.49	.40
STANDARD ERROR	.08	.17	.06	.10	.07
PER MEETINGS/CALLS	1.36	1.71	1.00	1.00	1.00
STANDARD DEVIATION	.73	.91	0	0	0
STANDARD ERROR	.14	.24	0	0	0

**MORE THAN TWO ASSIGNED A VALUE OF THREE FOR AVERAGE. DON'T KNOW IS EXCLUDED FROM AVERAGE.

TABLE 16
Q.17 ITEMS DISCUSSED BY POLICE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

	TOTAL	BY:- RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM			
		VICTIM	NOT VICTIM: TOTAL	EM-PLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	90	36	54	22	32
ITEMS DISCUSSED WITH POLICE	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
REMINDER OF NEED TO APPEAR IN COURT:					
YES	31	13	18	6	12
	34.4	36.1	33.3	27.3	37.5
NO	57	22	35	16	19
	63.3	61.1	64.8	72.7	59.4
DON'T KNOW	2	1	1	0	1
	2.2	2.8	1.9	0	3.1
EXPLAIN WHAT WOULD HAPPEN IN COURT:					
YES	15	5	10	1	9
	16.7	13.9	18.5	4.5	28.1
NO	74	30	44	21	23
	82.2	83.3	81.5	95.5	71.9
DON'T KNOW	1	1	0	0	0
	1.1	2.8	0	0	0
GO OVER YOUR STATEMENT WITH YOU:					
YES	39	12	27	8	19
	43.3	33.3	50.0	36.4	59.4
NO	50	23	27	14	13
	55.6	63.9	50.0	63.6	40.6
DON'T KNOW	1	1	0	0	0
	1.1	2.8	0	0	0

TABLE 16
Q.17 ITEMS DISCUSSED BY POLICE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

	TOTAL	BY:- RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM			
		VICTIM	NOT VICTIM: TOTAL	EM-PLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	90	36	54	22	32
ITEMS DISCUSSED WITH POLICE	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
DISCUSSED OTHER ITEMS:-	12	8	4	2	2
	13.3	22.2	7.4	9.1	6.3
TOLD ME DETAILS ON MY CASE	2	1	1	1	0
	2.2	2.8	1.9	4.5	0
LOOKED AT MUG SHOTS/TO IDENTIFY THE PERSON	2	2	0	0	0
	2.2	5.6	0	0	0
HAD TO GET FINGER-PRINTED, ACCUSED CONSIDERING LAYING A COUNTER-CHARGE	1	1	0	0	0
	1.1	2.8	0	0	0
QUERIES ON INFO CONCERNING BREAK-IN	1	1	0	0	0
	1.1	2.8	0	0	0
ASKED WHY SUSPECT COMMITTED OFFENSE	1	0	1	0	1
	1.1	0	1.9	0	3.1
WHETHER OR NOT WE WOULD WIN CASE BASED ON EVIDENCE	1	1	0	0	0
	1.1	2.8	0	0	0
TOLD ME HOW LONG IT WOULD TAKE TIME-WISE TO TRY SUSPECT	1	1	0	0	0
	1.1	2.8	0	0	0
TOLD ME KEEP EVIDENCE	1	0	1	1	0
	1.1	0	1.9	4.5	0
ASKED WHY I WAS GOING TO COURT AS THEY SAID THEY HAD IT IN THE BAG	1	0	1	0	1
	1.1	0	1.9	0	3.1
TRIED TO CONVINCE ME NOT TO LAY CHARGES	1	1	0	0	0
	1.1	2.8	0	0	0

TABLE 17
Q.17 ITEMS DISCUSSED BY POLICE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

	TOTAL	BY:- MET OR TALKED WITH POLICE: MEETINGS/CALLS ONE	TWO	MORE THAN TWO	NONE	DON'T KNOW
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	90	22	2	4	61	1
ITEMS DISCUSSED WITH POLICE	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
REMINDER OF NEED TO APPEAR IN COURT:						
YES	31	9	2	4	16	0
	34.4	40.9	100.0	100.0	26.2	0
NO	57	12	0	0	44	1
	63.3	54.5	0	0	72.1	100.0
DON'T KNOW	2	1	0	0	1	0
	2.2	4.5	0	0	1.6	0
EXPLAIN WHAT WOULD HAPPEN IN COURT:						
YES	15	6	0	1	8	0
	16.7	27.3	0	25.0	13.1	0
NO	74	16	2	3	52	1
	82.2	72.7	100.0	75.0	85.2	100.0
DON'T KNOW	1	0	0	0	1	0
	1.1	0	0	0	1.6	0
GO OVER YOUR STATEMENT WITH YOU:						
YES	39	10	1	1	26	1
	43.3	45.5	50.0	25.0	42.6	100.0
NO	50	12	1	3	34	0
	55.6	54.5	50.0	75.0	55.7	0
DON'T KNOW	1	0	0	0	1	0
	1.1	0	0	0	1.6	0

TABLE 17
Q.17 ITEMS DISCUSSED BY POLICE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

	TOTAL	BY:- MET OR TALKED WITH POLICE: MEETINGS/CALLS ONE	TWO	MORE THAN TWO	NONE	DON'T KNOW
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	90	22	2	4	61	1
ITEMS DISCUSSED WITH POLICE	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
DISCUSSED OTHER ITEMS:-	12	4	1	1	6	0
	13.3	18.2	50.0	25.0	9.8	0
TOLD ME DETAILS ON MY CASE	2	2	0	0	0	0
	2.2	9.1	0	0	0	0
LOOKED AT MUG SHOTS/TO IDENTIFY THE PERSON	2	0	0	0	2	0
	2.2	0	0	0	3.3	0
HAD TO GET FINGER-PRINTED, ACCUSED CONSIDERING LAYING A COUNTER-CHARGE	1	0	0	0	1	0
	1.1	0	0	0	1.6	0
QUERIES ON INFO CONCERNING BREAK-IN	1	0	0	1	0	0
	1.1	0	0	25.0	0	0
ASKED WHY SUSPECT COMMITTED OFFENSE	1	0	0	0	1	0
	1.1	0	0	0	1.6	0
WHETHER OR NOT WE WOULD WIN CASE BASED ON EVIDENCE	1	1	0	0	0	0
	1.1	4.5	0	0	0	0
TOLD ME HOW LONG IT WOULD TAKE TIME-WISE TO TRY SUSPECT	1	0	0	0	1	0
	1.1	0	0	0	1.6	0
TOLD ME KEEP EVIDENCE	1	1	0	0	0	0
	1.1	4.5	0	0	0	0
ASKED WHY I WAS GOING TO COURT AS THEY SAID THEY HAD IT IN THE BAG	1	0	0	0	1	0
	1.1	0	0	0	1.6	0
TRIED TO CONVINCE ME NOT TO LAY CHARGES	1	0	1	0	0	0
	1.1	0	50.0	0	0	0

TABLE 18
Q.18 NUMBER OF CONTACTS WITH CROWN PROSECUTOR BETWEEN SUBPOENA AND COURT APPEARANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

	TOTAL	BY:- RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM			
		VICTIM	NOT VICTIM: TOTAL	EM-PLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	90 100.0	36 100.0	54 100.0	22 100.0	32 100.0
NUMBER OF CONTACTS WITH CROWN PROSECUTOR					
ONE MEETING/CALL	71 78.9	30 83.3	41 75.9	17 77.3	24 75.0
TWO MEETINGS/CALLS	5 5.6	0 0	5 9.3	3 13.6	2 6.3
MORE THAN TWO MEETINGS/ CALLS	1 1.1	1 2.8	0 0	0 0	0 0
NO MEETINGS/CALLS	13 14.4	5 13.9	8 14.8	2 9.1	6 18.8
DON'T KNOW	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
AVERAGE NUMBER**					
PER CAPITA	.93	.92	.94	1.05	.88
STANDARD DEVIATION	.49	.50	.49	.49	.49
STANDARD ERROR	.05	.08	.07	.10	.09
PER MEETINGS/CALLS	1.09	1.06	1.11	1.15	1.08
STANDARD DEVIATION	.33	.36	.31	.37	.27
STANDARD ERROR	.04	.06	.05	.08	.05

**MORE THAN TWO ASSIGNED A VALUE OF THREE FOR AVERAGE. DON'T KNOW IS EXCLUDED FROM AVERAGE.

TABLE 19
Q.19 ITEMS DISCUSSED BY CROWN
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

	TOTAL	BY:- RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM			
		VICTIM	NOT VICTIM: TOTAL	EM-PLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	90	36	54	22	32
ITEMS DISCUSSED WITH CROWN	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
REMINDER OF NEED TO APPEAR IN COURT:					
YES	32	15	17	4	13
	35.6	41.7	31.5	18.2	40.6
NO	56	19	37	18	19
	62.2	52.8	68.5	81.8	59.4
DON'T KNOW	2	2	0	0	0
	2.2	5.6	0	0	0
EXPLAIN WHAT WOULD HAPPEN IN COURT:					
YES	63	25	38	13	25
	70.0	69.4	70.4	59.1	78.1
NO	25	9	16	9	7
	27.8	25.0	29.6	40.9	21.9
DON'T KNOW	2	2	0	0	0
	2.2	5.6	0	0	0
GO OVER YOUR STATEMENT WITH YOU:					
YES	68	25	43	18	25
	75.6	69.4	79.6	81.8	78.1
NO	21	10	11	4	7
	23.3	27.8	20.4	18.2	21.9
DON'T KNOW	1	1	0	0	0
	1.1	2.8	0	0	0

TABLE 19
Q.19 ITEMS DISCUSSED BY CROWN
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

	TOTAL	BY:- RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM			
		VICTIM	NOT VICTIM: TOTAL	EMPLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	90	36	54	22	32
ITEMS DISCUSSED WITH CROWN	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
DISCUSSED OTHER ITEMS:-	13	5	8	3	5
	14.4	13.9	14.8	13.6	15.6
JUST GENERAL DISCUSSION	3	1	2	2	0
	3.3	2.8	3.7	9.1	0
STICK TO THE FACTS	1	0	1	0	1
	1.1	0	1.9	0	3.1
HOW SHE WAS GOING TO PRESENT THE CASE	1	1	0	0	0
	1.1	2.8	0	0	0
ASKED ABOUT INCIDENT	1	1	0	0	0
	1.1	2.8	0	0	0
ABOUT DEFENDANT IDENTIFYING HIM	1	0	1	0	1
	1.1	0	1.9	0	3.1
WHETHER CROWN FELT WE HAD EVIDENCE NECESSARY FOR CONVICTION	1	0	1	1	0
	1.1	0	1.9	4.5	0
TOLD ME NOT TO BE NERVOUS	1	0	1	0	1
	1.1	0	1.9	0	3.1
THAT SUSPECT HAD A RECORD AND WAS ON PAROLE AT TIME OF CRIME	1	1	0	0	0
	1.1	2.8	0	0	0
SHE DIDN'T FEEL WE HAD A VERY STRONG CASE ON THE DEFENDANT	1	1	0	0	0
	1.1	2.8	0	0	0
THE OUTCOME OF THE CASE	1	0	1	0	1
	1.1	0	1.9	0	3.1
CAN'T REMEMBER/DON'T KNOW/REFUSED	1	0	1	0	1
	1.1	0	1.9	0	3.1

TABLE 20
Q.19 ITEMS DISCUSSED BY CROWN
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

	TOTAL	BY:- MET OR TALKED WITH CROWN PROSECUTOR: --- MEETINGS/CALLS--- ONE	TWO	MORE THAN TWO	NONE	DON'T KNOW
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	90	71	5	1	13	0
ITEMS DISCUSSED WITH CROWN	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	0
REMINDER OF NEED TO APPEAR IN COURT:						
YES	32	27	1	1	3	0
	35.6	38.0	20.0	100.0	23.1	0
NO	56	43	4	0	9	0
	62.2	60.6	80.0	0	69.2	0
DON'T KNOW	2	1	0	0	1	0
	2.2	1.4	0	0	7.7	0
EXPLAIN WHAT WOULD HAPPEN IN COURT:						
YES	63	52	3	0	8	0
	70.0	73.2	60.0	0	61.5	0
NO	25	18	2	1	4	0
	27.8	25.4	40.0	100.0	30.8	0
DON'T KNOW	2	1	0	0	1	0
	2.2	1.4	0	0	7.7	0
GO OVER YOUR STATEMENT WITH YOU:						
YES	68	57	4	0	7	0
	75.6	80.3	80.0	0	53.8	0
NO	21	14	1	1	5	0
	23.3	19.7	20.0	100.0	38.5	0
DON'T KNOW	1	0	0	0	1	0
	1.1	0	0	0	7.7	0

TABLE 20
Q.19 ITEMS DISCUSSED BY CROWN
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

BY:-
MET OR TALKED WITH CROWN PROSECUTOR:---
MEETINGS/CALLS----------

	TOTAL	ONE	TWO	MORE THAN TWO	NONE	DON'T KNOW
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	90	71	5	1	13	0
ITEMS DISCUSSED WITH CROWN	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	0
DISCUSSED OTHER ITEMS:-	13	12	0	0	1	0
	14.4	16.9	0	0	7.7	0
JUST GENERAL DISCUSSION	3	3	0	0	0	0
	3.3	4.2	0	0	0	0
STICK TO THE FACTS	1	1	0	0	0	0
	1.1	1.4	0	0	0	0
HOW SHE WAS GOING TO PRESENT THE CASE	1	1	0	0	0	0
	1.1	1.4	0	0	0	0
ASKED ABOUT INCIDENT	1	1	0	0	0	0
	1.1	1.4	0	0	0	0
ABOUT DEFENDANT IDENTIFYING HIM	1	1	0	0	0	0
	1.1	1.4	0	0	0	0
WHETHER CROWN FELT WE HAD EVIDENCE NECESSARY FOR CONVICTION	1	1	0	0	0	0
	1.1	1.4	0	0	0	0
TOLD ME NOT TO BE NERVOUS	1	0	0	0	1	0
	1.1	0	0	0	7.7	0
THAT SUSPECT HAD A RECORD AND WAS ON PAROLE AT TIME OF CRIME	1	1	0	0	0	0
	1.1	1.4	0	0	0	0
SHE DIDN'T FEEL WE HAD A VERY STRONG CASE ON THE DEFENDANT	1	1	0	0	0	0
	1.1	1.4	0	0	0	0
THE OUTCOME OF THE CASE	1	1	0	0	0	0
	1.1	1.4	0	0	0	0
CAN'T REMEMBER/DON'T KNOW/REFUSED	1	1	0	0	0	0
	1.1	1.4	0	0	0	0

TABLE 21
Q.20-A/B INCIDENCE OF FEELING FRIGHTENED, REASONS VOLUNTEERED
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

ABSOLUTES/COL %

1 MAR 83

	TOTAL	BY:- RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM---------- VICTIM	NOT VICTIM: TOTAL	EM-PLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	90 100.0	36 100.0	54 100.0	22 100.0	32 100.0
DID NOT FEEL FRIGHTENED	63 70.0	25 69.4	38 70.4	16 72.7	22 68.8
DON'T KNOW	1 1.1	0 0	1 1.9	0 0	1 3.1
DID FEEL FRIGHTENED OR UPSET:-	26 28.9	11 30.6	15 27.8	6 27.3	9 28.1
REASONS					
THE ENTIRE INCIDENT	5 5.6	3 8.3	2 3.7	1 4.5	1 3.1
AFRAID OF ACCUSED/ACCUSED'S PREVIOUS RECORD	8 8.9	5 13.9	3 5.6	1 4.5	2 6.3
JUST SITTING IN COURT	2 2.2	1 2.8	1 1.9	0 0	1 3.1
POLICE HOLDING CELLS	2 2.2	1 2.8	1 1.9	1 4.5	0 0
THE RUDE MANNER IN WHICH THE OFFICER ADDRESSED ME	1 1.1	0 0	1 1.9	0 0	1 3.1
FELT PARTIALLY RESPONSIBLE FOR THE INCIDENT	1 1.1	0 0	1 1.9	1 4.5	0 0
CONFUSED ABOUT COURT PROCEEDINGS	1 1.1	0 0	1 1.9	0 0	1 3.1
THAT DEFENDANT WAS FREED	1 1.1	0 0	1 1.9	1 4.5	0 0
THAT I WAS PICKED UP BY COPPERS AND NOT MY FRIEND TOO	1 1.1	0 0	1 1.9	0 0	1 3.1
THAT I WAS A WITNESS	1 1.1	0 0	1 1.9	0 0	1 3.1
THAT THEY WANTED TO FINGERPRINT AN DTO[illegible] I ME N BE	1 1	1 [illegible]	0 0	0 0	0 0

TABLE 22
Q.21-A/B PERCEPTION OF ATTEMPTS TO INFLUENCE, NATURE OF INFLUENCE
BASE TOTAL NOT FRIGHTENED/UPSET/INTIMIDATED

	TOTAL	BY: - RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM			
		VICTIM	NOT VICTIM: TOTAL	EM-PLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	90 100.0	36 100.0	54 100.0	22 100.0	32 100.0
DID NOT FEEL ANYONE WAS TRYING TO INFLUENCE ME	80 88.9	32 88.9	48 88.9	22 100.0	26 81.3
DID FEEL INFLUENCED: -	10 11.1	4 11.1	6 11.1	0 0	6 18.8
NATURE OF INFLUENCE					
COURT REPORTERS MAKING TERRIBLE FACES WHILE I WAS ANSWEREING	1 1.1	0 0	1 1.9	0 0	1 3.1
DEFENSE LAWYER ASKING LEADING QUESTIONS/ TRYING TO CONFUSE ME	4 4.4	2 5.6	2 3.7	0 0	2 6.3
CROWN PROSECUTOR ATTEMPTING TO GET ME TO SAY WHAT WASN'T TRUE	2 2.2	0 0	2 3.7	0 0	2 6.3
I WAS CAUGHT IN MIDDLE- MY FRIEND WAS DEFENDANT AND I HAD TO TELL THE TRUTH	1 1.1	0 0	1 1.9	0 0	1 3.1
ACCUSED TRIED TO SAY HE WAS SORRY SO I WOUDN'T SAY AS MUCH	1 1.1	1 2.8	0 0	0 0	0 0
FRIENDS OF ACCUSED THREAT-ENED ME	1 1.1	1 2.8	0 0	0 0	0 0
PLAINTIFF ASKED ME TO LEAN TOWARDS HIM	1 1.1	0 0	1 1.9	0 0	1 3.1
MANNER IN WHICH ACCUSED WHO WAS DEFENDING HIMSELF QUESTIONED ME	1 1.1	1 2.8	0 0	0 0	0 0

TABLE 23
Q.22-A/B PROBLEMS IN ARRANGING FOR COURT APPEARANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

ABSOLUTES/COL %

1 MAR 83

	TOTAL	BY:- RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM			
		VICTIM	NOT VICTIM: TOTAL	EM-PLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	90	36	54	22	32
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
DID NOT HAVE ANY PROBLEMS	74	29	45	19	26
	82.2	80.6	83.3	86.4	81.3
DID HAVE ONE OR MORE:-	16	7	9	3	6
	17.8	19.4	16.7	13.6	18.8
PROBLEMS					
GETTING TIME OFF WORK	12	6	6	1	5
	13.3	16.7	11.1	4.5	15.6
ARRANGE CHILD CARE	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0
ARRANGING TRANSPORT	2	1	1	1	0
	2.2	2.8	1.9	4.5	0
MISSED A DAY OF SCHOOL	2	1	1	0	1
	2.2	2.8	1.9	0	3.1
LOST INCOME	1	0	1	1	0
	1.1	0	1.9	4.5	0
HAD TO PUT OFF MY HOLIDAYS	1	0	1	1	0
	1.1	0	1.9	4.5	0

TABLE 24
Q.23-A/C SPECIFIC PROBLEMS AT COURT
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

	TOTAL	BY: - RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM			
		VICTIM	NOT VICTIM: TOTAL	EM-PLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	90	36	54	22	32
PROBLEMS AT COURT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FINDING PARKING:					
YES	17	8	9	4	5
	18.9	22.2	16.7	18.2	15.6
NO	73	28	45	18	27
	81.1	77.8	83.3	81.8	84.4
PAYING FOR PARKING:					
YES	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0
NO	90	36	54	22	32
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FINDING THE COURT ROOM:					
YES	7	5	2	0	2
	7.8	13.9	3.7	0	6.3
NO	83	31	52	22	30
	92.2	86.1	96.3	100.0	93.8
WAITING ROOM UNCOMFORTABLE:					
YES	19	6	13	5	8
	21.1	16.7	24.1	22.7	25.0
NO	71	30	41	17	24
	78.9	83.3	75.9	77.3	75.0
A LONG WAIT BEFORE APPEARING:					
YES	66	21	45	19	26
	73.3	58.3	83.3	86.4	81.3
NO	24	15	9	3	6
	26.7	41.7	16.7	13.6	18.8

TABLE 24
Q.23-A/C SPECIFIC PROBLEMS AT COURT
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

	TOTAL	BY:- RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM			
		VICTIM	NOT VICTIM: TOTAL	EM-PLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	90	36	54	22	32
PROBLEMS AT COURT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
HAD OTHER PROBLEMS					
NO	77	32	45	18	27
	85.6	88.9	83.3	81.8	84.4
YES:-	13	4	9	4	5
	14.4	11.1	16.7	18.2	15.6
OTHER PROBLEMS					
2 HOUR WAIT AFTER CROSS EXAMIN'N-TOLD ACCUSED HAD CHANGED PLEA	3	1	2	1	1
	3.3	2.8	3.7	4.5	3.1
GETTING INFO PERTAINING TO TRIAL TIME	1	1	0	0	0
	1.1	2.8	0	0	0
WHEN APPEARED AT COURT HAD TO RUN BACK TO STORE TO GET MY EVIDENCE	1	0	1	1	0
	1.1	0	1.9	4.5	0
DIDN'T GET PAID FOR TIME LOST	2	0	2	1	1
	2.2	0	3.7	4.5	3.1
DIFFICULT TO REMEMBER EXACT SPECIFICS	1	0	1	0	1
	1.1	0	1.9	0	3.1
PROSECUTION NOT AS THOROUGH AS COULD HAVE BEEN	1	1	0	0	0
	1.1	2.8	0	0	0
LAWYERS GOT ME UPSET WHILE I WAS ON STAND	1	0	1	0	1
	1.1	0	1.9	0	3.1
WE WERE DIRECTED TO WRONG WAITING ROOM	1	0	1	0	1
	1.1	0	1.9	0	3.1
I WAS VERY NERVOUS	2	1	1	0	1
	2.2	2.8	1.9	0	3.1
CONFUSION AS TO WHAT WITNESS SH[illegible] DO [illegible] ARRI[illegible] AT	1	0	1	1	0
	1.1	0	1.9	4.5	0

TABLE 25
Q.24-A/C CONTACT AT COURT:--PRE-TRIAL/HEARING
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

	TOTAL	BY:- RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM	NOT VICTIM:		
		VICTIM	TOTAL	EMPLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	90 100.0	36 100.0	54 100.0	22 100.0	32 100.0
DID NOT HAVE ANY PRE-CONTACT	7 7.8	5 13.9	2 3.7	1 4.5	1 3.1
DID HAVE:-	83 92.2	31 86.1	52 96.3	21 95.5	31 96.9
TALKED TO:					
POLICEMAN WHO TOOK STATEMENT	18 20.0	8 22.2	10 18.5	4 18.2	6 18.8
CROWN PROSECUTOR	66 73.3	28 77.8	38 70.4	15 68.2	23 71.9
CLERK OF COURT	2 2.2	1 2.8	1 1.9	0 0	1 3.1
A FRIEND	1 1.1	0 0	1 1.9	0 0	1 3.1
ANOTHER WITNESS	16 17.8	5 13.9	11 20.4	5 22.7	6 18.8
ACCUSED/DEFENDANT/SUSPECT	5 5.6	2 5.6	3 5.6	0 0	3 9.4
DEFENSE LAWYER	3 3.3	2 5.6	1 1.9	1 4.5	0 0
ANOTHER POLICEMAN	2 2.2	1 2.8	1 1.9	0 0	1 3.1
VICTIM IN CASE/PLAINTIFF	3 3.3	0 0	3 5.6	1 4.5	2 6.3
CROWN FROM ANOTHER TRIAL	1 1.1	0 0	1 1.9	1 4.5	0 0

TABLE 25
Q.24-A/C CONTACT AT COURT: --PRE-TRIAL/HEARING
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

ABSOLUTES/COL %

1 MAR 83

	TOTAL	BY: - RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM			
		VICTIM	NOT VICTIM: TOTAL	EM-PLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	90 100.0	36 100.0	54 100.0	22 100.0	32 100.0
PERSON(S) TALKED ABOUT:					
EXPLAINED WHAT WOULD HAPPEN IN COURT	35 38.9	14 38.9	21 38.9	6 27.3	15 46.9
TOLD ME WHEN I COULD LEAVE	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
REVIEWED MY STATEMENT	41 45.6	15 41.7	26 48.1	12 54.5	14 43.8
TESTIMONY REGARDING EVIDENCE	5 5.6	2 5.6	3 5.6	2 9.1	1 3.1
GENERAL CHIT-CHAT	14 15.6	4 11.1	10 18.5	3 13.6	7 21.9
ASKED ABOUT INCIDENT	6 6.7	1 2.8	5 9.3	2 9.1	3 9.4
IDENTITY OF DEFENDANT	3 3.3	3 8.3	0 0	0 0	0 0
WHERE TO GO/WHERE TO WAIT	2 2.2	0 0	2 3.7	1 4.5	1 3.1
MISCELLANEOUS	9 10.0	4 11.1	5 9.3	0 0	5 15.6
DON'T KNOW/NOT STATED	2 2.2	0 0	2 3.7	1 4.5	1 3.1

TABLE 26
Q.25-A/C TIMING OF TESTIMONY AND DISPOSAL
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

	TOTAL	BY: - RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM			
		VICTIM	NOT VICTIM: TOTAL	EM-PLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	90	36	54	22	32
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
DID TESTIFY ON DAY(S) REQUESTED	85	33	52	22	30
	94.4	91.7	96.3	100.0	93.8
DID NOT: -	5	3	2	0	2
	5.6	8.3	3.7	0	6.3
REASONS					
CASE DIMISSED BECAUSE OTHER WITNESSES DID NOT APPEAR	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0
CASE DISMISSED FOR OTHER REASON	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0
CASE DELAYED/HAD TO BE RE-SCHEDULED	4	3	1	0	1
	4.4	8.3	1.9	0	3.1
DEFENDANT PLEADED GUILTY	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0
NOT NEEDED	1	0	1	0	1
	1.1	0	1.9	0	3.1

TABLE 27
Q.26-A LENGTH OF TIME IN COURT
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

ABSOLUTES/COL %

1 MAR 83

	TOTAL	BY:- RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM			
		VICTIM	NOT VICTIM: TOTAL	EM-PLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	90	36	54	22	32
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
LENGTH OF TIME					
HALF A DAY OR LESS	80	34	46	21	25
	88.9	94.4	85.2	95.5	78.1
ONE DAY	9	2	7	1	6
	10.0	5.6	13.0	4.5	18.8
ONE AND A HALF DAYS	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0
MORE THAN ONE AND A HALF DAYS	1	0	1	0	1
	1.1	0	1.9	0	3.1

TABLE 28
Q.26-B/C TIME DIFFERENCE FROM SUBPOENA AND COMMUNICATION WITH WITNESS FOR A LONGER TIME
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

	TOTAL	BY:- RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM			
		VICTIM	NOT VICTIM: TOTAL	EM-PLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	90	36	54	22	32
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
TIME SPENT AT COURT:-					
WAS MORE THAN TIME ON SUBPOENA	33	13	20	6	14
	36.7	36.1	37.0	27.3	43.8
LESS	3	2	1	0	1
	3.3	5.6	1.9	0	3.1
ABOUT THE SAME	10	4	6	2	4
	11.1	11.1	11.1	9.1	12.5
NO TIME ON SUBPOENA	39	13	26	14	12
	43.3	36.1	48.1	63.6	37.5
DON'T KNOW	5	4	1	0	1
	5.6	11.1	1.9	0	3.1
TOTAL STATING MORE TIME	33	13	20	6	14
	36.7	36.1	37.0	27.3	43.8
TOLD ABOUT LONGER TIME:-					
BEFORE TRIAL STARTED	21	8	13	3	10
	23.3	22.2	24.1	13.6	31.3
AFTER TRIAL STARTED	5	0	5	2	3
	5.6	0	9.3	9.1	9.4
WAS NOT TOLD	7	5	2	1	1
	7.8	13.9	3.7	4.5	3.1

TABLE 29
Q.27-A/B CONTACT WITH CROWN AFTER APPEARANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

	TOTAL	BY: - RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM			
		VICTIM	NOT VICTIM: TOTAL	EM-PLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	90	36	54	22	32
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
CROWN DID NOT CONTACT AFTER APPEARANCE	70	28	42	15	27
	77.8	77.8	77.8	68.2	84.4
DID CONTACT: -	20	8	12	7	5
	22.2	22.2	22.2	31.8	15.6
TALKED ABOUT:					
APOLOGISED BECAUSE ACCUSED GOT AWAY WITH IT/SYSTEM OUGHT TO BE CHANGED	1	0	1	1	0
	1.1	0	1.9	4.5	0
THE OUTCOME OF CASE	4	2	2	2	0
	4.4	5.6	3.7	9.1	0
TOLD ME I WOULD HAVE TO APPEAR IN COURT AGAIN	2	0	2	0	2
	2.2	0	3.7	0	6.3
PROSECUTOR SAID SYSTEM OUGHT TO BE CHANGED	3	1	2	0	2
	3.3	2.8	3.7	0	6.3
SAID I DID FINE	1	1	0	0	0
	1.1	2.8	0	0	0
TOLD TO GET OUR WITNESS FEES	1	1	0	0	0
	1.1	2.8	0	0	0
ABOUT SETTLEMENT	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 29
Q.27-A/B CONTACT WITH CROWN AFTER APPEARANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

	TOTAL	BY: - RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM			
		VICTIM	NOT VICTIM: TOTAL	EM-PLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	90 100.0	36 100.0	54 100.0	22 100.0	32 100.0
TALKED ABOUT:					
THAT I SHOULD GET THE FACTS STRAIGHT	1 1.1	0 0	1 1.9	0 0	1 3.1
TOLD TO RETURN MERCHANDISE (EVIDENCE) FROM WHENCE IT CAME	1 1.1	0 0	1 1.9	1 4.5	0 0
INFORMED OF THE FUTURE OF THE ACCUSED	2 2.2	1 2.8	1 1.9	1 4.5	0 0
THAT I SHOULD TAKE MY CASE TO SMALL CLAIMS COURT	1 1.1	0 0	1 1.9	1 4.5	0 0
TOLD IT WOULD NOT BE NECESSARY FOR ME TO APPEAR IN POSTPONED CASE	1 1.1	1 2.8	0 0	0 0	0 0
TOLD ME ABOUT COURT PROCEEDINGS	3 3.3	1 2.8	2 3.7	1 4.5	1 3.1

TABLE 30
G.28-A/B INCIDENCE OF FURTHER ATTENDANCE AT COURT
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

	TOTAL	By:- RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM			
		VICTIM	NOT VICTIM: TOTAL	EM-PLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	90 100.0	36 100.0	54 100.0	22 100.0	32 100.0
AFTER FIRST APPEARANCE:-					
DID NOT HAVE TO GO TO COURT AGAIN	18 20.0	8 22.2	10 18.5	5 22.7	5 15.6
DID HAVE TO GO AGAIN:-	2 2.2	0 0	2 3.7	2 9.1	0 0
NO ONE EXPLAINED WHY	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
SOMEONE DID EXPLAIN WHY	2 2.2	0 0	2 3.7	2 9.1	0 0

TABLE 31
Q.29-A/C EMPLOYMENT STATUS, SALARY LOSS AT TIME OF COURT APPEARANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

	TOTAL	BY: - RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM	NOT VICTIM:	
		VICTIM	TOTAL	EMPLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	90 100.0	36 100.0	54 100.0	22 100.0	32 100.0
EMPLOYED AT TIME OF COURT APPEARANCE: -					
NO	17 18.9	9 25.0	8 14.8	1 4.5	7 21.9
YES: -	73 81.1	27 75.0	46 85.2	21 95.5	25 78.1
DID NOT LOSE ANY SALARY	52 57.8	18 50.0	34 63.0	18 81.8	16 50.0
DID LOSE SALARY: -	21 23.3	9 25.0	12 22.2	3 13.6	9 28.1

TABLE 31
Q.29-A/C EMPLOYMENT STATUS, SALARY LOSS AT TIME OF COURT APPEARANCE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

ABSOLUTES/COL. %

1 MAR 83

	TOTAL	BY: - RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM			
		VICTIM	NOT VICTIM: TOTAL	EM-PLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	90 100.0	36 100.0	54 100.0	22 100.0	32 100.0
AMOUNT OF SALARY LOST					
$1.00 TO $10.00	1 1.1	0 0	1 1.9	0 0	1 3.1
$11.00 TO $20.00	2 2.2	1 2.8	1 1.9	0 0	1 3.1
$21.00 TO $30.00	2 2.2	1 2.8	1 1.9	1 4.5	0 0
$31.00 TO $40.00	2 2.2	2 5.6	0 0	0 0	0 0
$41.00 TO $50.00	1 1.1	0 0	1 1.9	0 0	1 3.1
$51.00 TO $60.00	1 1.1	1 2.8	0 0	0 0	0 0
$61.00 TO $70.00	1 1.1	0 0	1 1.9	0 0	1 3.1
$71.00 TO $100.00	3 3.3	1 2.8	2 3.7	1 4.5	1 3.1
$101.00 TO $150.00	2 2.2	1 2.8	1 1.9	0 0	1 3.1
$151.00 TO $200.00	2 2.2	0 0	2 3.7	1 4.5	1 3.1
$201.00 AND OVER	3 3.3	2 5.6	1 1.9	0 0	1 3.1
DON'T KNOW	1 1.1	0 0	1 1.9	0 0	1 3.1
AVERAGE LOSS**	132.00	145.44	121.00	109.33	125.38
STANDARD DEVIATION	160.65	191.42	139.38	86.38	159.82

TABLE 32

Q.30 PERCEIVED HELPFULNESS OF MORE INFORMATION ABOUT COURT PROCEDURE BEFORE APPEARANCE

BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

	TOTAL	BY: - RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM			
		VICTIM	NOT VICTIM:		
			TOTAL	EMPLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	90	36	54	22	32
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
RECEIPT OF MORE INFORMATION: -					
NO, WOULD NOT HAVE FOUND IT HELPFUL	43	13	30	14	16
	47.8	36.1	55.6	63.6	50.0
YES, WOULD HAVE	47	23	24	8	16
	52.2	63.9	44.4	36.4	50.0

TABLE 33
Q.31-A/C OUTCOME OF INVOLVED CASE
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

	TOTAL	BY: - RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM			
		VICTIM	NOT VICTIM: TOTAL	EM-PLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	90 100.0	36 100.0	54 100.0	22 100.0	32 100.0
CASE COMPLETED: -					
NO	5 5.6	4 11.1	1 1.9	0 0	1 3.1
DON'T KNOW/NOT SURE	12 13.3	4 11.1	8 14.8	4 18.2	4 12.5
YES: -	73 81.1	28 77.8	45 83.3	18 81.8	27 84.4
PERSON(S) CONVICTED: -					
NO	26 28.9	12 33.3	14 25.9	8 36.4	6 18.8
DON'T KNOW/NOT SURE	5 5.6	0 0	5 9.3	1 4.5	4 12.5
YES: -	42 46.7	16 44.4	26 48.1	9 40.9	17 53.1
SENTENCE WAS: -					
TOO HARSH	1 1.1	0 0	1 1.9	0 0	1 3.1
ABOUT RIGHT	16 17.8	7 19.4	9 16.7	2 9.1	7 21.9
TOO LIGHT	24 26.7	9 25.0	15 27.8	7 31.8	8 25.0
REFUSED	1 1.1	0 0	1 1.9	0 0	1 3.1
"NET TOO HARSH (+)/ TOO LIGHT (-)"	-23 -25.6	-9 -25.0	-14 -25.9	-7 -31.8	-7 -21.9

TABLE 34
Q.32 RELATIONSHIP OF VICTIM
BASE TOTAL NOT A VICTIM

	TOTAL	BY: - RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM	NOT VICTIM:		
		VICTIM	TOTAL	EMPLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	54	0	54	22	32
	100.0	0	100.0	100.0	100.0
VICTIM WAS: -					
A FAMILY MEMBER	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0
A FRIEND	10	0	10	0	10
	18.5	0	18.5	0	31.3
A NEIGHBOUR	1	0	1	0	1
	1.9	0	1.9	0	3.1
A STRANGER	18	0	18	0	18
	33.3	0	33.3	0	56.3
EMPLOYER	22	0	22	22	0
	40.7	0	40.7	100.0	0
NOT STATED	3	0	3	0	3
	5.6	0	5.6	0	9.4

TABLE 35
Q.33 RELATIONSHIP OF ACCUSED
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

ABSOLUTES/COL %

1 MAR 83

	TOTAL	BY: - RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM			
		VICTIM	NOT VICTIM: TOTAL	EM-PLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	90	36	54	22	32
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
ACCUSED WAS: -					
A FAMILY MEMBER	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0
A FRIEND	9	1	8	0	8
	10.0	2.8	14.8	0	25.0
A NEIGHBOUR	1	0	1	1	0
	1.1	0	1.9	4.5	0
A STRANGER	79	35	44	20	24
	87.8	97.2	81.5	90.9	75.0
AN EMPLOYEE	1	0	1	1	0
	1.1	0	1.9	4.5	0

TABLE 36
CHARACTERISTICS OF RESPONDENTS
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

	TOTAL	BY:- RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM			
		VICTIM	NOT VICTIM: TOTAL	EM-PLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	90 100.0	36 100.0	54 100.0	22 100.0	32 100.0
SEX					
MALE	65 72.2	28 77.8	37 68.5	12 54.5	25 78.1
FEMALE	25 27.8	8 22.2	17 31.5	10 45.5	7 21.9
AREA OF RESIDENCE					
RICHMOND	46 51.1	17 47.2	29 53.7	11 50.0	18 56.3
VANCOUVER	23 25.6	9 25.0	14 25.9	5 22.7	9 28.1
DELTA	11 12.2	5 13.9	6 11.1	3 13.6	3 9.4
BURNABY	3 3.3	1 2.8	2 3.7	1 4.5	1 3.1
ALL OTHERS	4 4.4	3 8.3	1 1.9	1 4.5	0 0
UNSPECIFIED	3 3.3	1 2.8	2 3.7	1 4.5	1 3.1

TABLE 36
CHARACTERISTICS OF RESPONDENTS
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

	TOTAL	BY: - RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM			
		VICTIM	NOT VICTIM: TOTAL	EM-PLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	90 100.0	36 100.0	54 100.0	22 100.0	32 100.0
AGE					
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 1.1	1 2.8	0 0	0 0	0 0
18 - 20	18 20.0	6 16.7	12 22.2	1 4.5	11 34.4
21 - 23	11 12.2	6 16.7	5 9.3	2 9.1	3 9.4
24 - 26	10 11.1	5 13.9	5 9.3	1 4.5	4 12.5
27 - 29	10 11.1	4 11.1	6 11.1	4 18.2	2 6.3
30 - 32	9 10.0	5 13.9	4 7.4	2 9.1	2 6.3
33 - 35	9 10.0	1 2.8	8 14.8	3 13.6	5 15.6
36 - 38	3 3.3	0 0	3 5.6	1 4.5	2 6.3
39 - 41	2 2.2	1 2.8	1 1.9	1 4.5	0 0
42 - 45	4 4.4	1 2.8	3 5.6	2 9.1	1 3.1
46 - 50	2 2.2	0 0	2 3.7	2 9.1	0 0
51 - 55	6 6.7	4 11.1	2 3.7	1 4.5	1 3.1
56 - 60	2 2.2	1 2.8	1 1.9	1 4.5	0 0
6 65	2	1	1	0	1

TABLE 36
CHARACTERISTICS OF RESPONDENTS
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

	TOTAL	BY: - RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM			
		VICTIM	NOT VICTIM: TOTAL	EM-PLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	90 100.0	36 100.0	54 100.0	22 100.0	32 100.0
MARITAL STATUS					
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	42 46.7	16 44.4	26 48.1	6 27.3	20 62.5
MARRIED/LIVING COMMON-LAW	43 47.8	18 50.0	25 46.3	15 68.2	10 31.3
WIDOW(ER)	2 2.2	0 0	2 3.7	1 4.5	1 3.1
SEPARATED	1 1.1	1 2.8	0 0	0 0	0 0
DIVORCED	1 1.1	0 0	1 1.9	0 0	1 3.1
REFUSED	1 1.1	1 2.8	0 0	0 0	0 0
MOTHER TONGUE					
ENGLISH	66 73.3	26 72.2	40 74.1	14 63.6	26 81.3
GERMAN	4 4.4	1 2.8	3 5.6	3 13.6	0 0
DUTCH	3 3.3	0 0	3 5.6	1 4.5	2 6.3
CHINESE	3 3.3	0 0	3 5.6	2 9.1	1 3.1
PUNJABI	4 4.4	2 5.6	2 3.7	1 4.5	1 3.1
ALL OTHERS	10 11.1	7 19.4	3 5.6	1 4.5	2 6.3

TABLE 36
CHARACTERISTICS OF RESPONDENTS
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

	TOTAL	BY: - RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM			
		VICTIM	NOT VICTIM: TOTAL	EM-PLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	90 100.0	36 100.0	54 100.0	22 100.0	32 100.0
LEVEL OF EDUCATION					
NONE/SOME ELEMENTARY	1 1.1	1 2.8	0 0	0 0	0 0
COMPLETED ELEMENTARY	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
SOME HIGH SCHOOL	23 25.6	11 30.6	12 22.2	5 22.7	7 21.9
COMPLETED HIGH SCHOOL	23 25.6	6 16.7	17 31.5	4 18.2	13 40.6
TECHNICAL/COMMUNITY COLLEGE	18 20.0	7 19.4	11 20.4	9 40.9	2 6.3
ANY UNIVERSITY	25 27.8	11 30.6	14 25.9	4 18.2	10 31.3
EMPLOYMENT STATUS--1982					
REFUSED	1 1.1	1 2.8	0 0	0 0	0 0
NOT EMPLOYED: -	13 14.4	9 25.0	4 7.4	0 0	4 12.5
LOOKING FOR WORK	3 3.3	2 5.6	1 1.9	0 0	1 3.1
STUDENT	8 8.9	6 16.7	2 3.7	0 0	2 6.3
RETIRED	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
HOMEMAKER ONLY	2 2.2	1 2.8	1 1.9	0 0	1 3.1

TABLE 36
CHARACTERISTICS OF RESPONDENTS
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

	TOTAL	BY:- RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM			
		VICTIM	NOT VICTIM: TOTAL	EM-PLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	90 100.0	36 100.0	54 100.0	22 100.0	32 100.0
EMPLOYED:-	76 84.4	26 72.2	50 92.6	22 100.0	28 87.5
FULL-TIME	66 73.3	24 66.7	42 77.8	18 81.8	24 75.0
PART-TIME	10 11.1	2 5.6	8 14.8	4 18.2	4 12.5
OCCUPATION					
PROFESSIONAL	5 5.6	1 2.8	4 7.4	0 0	4 12.5
EXECUTIVE/MANAGER/OWNER	13 14.4	6 16.7	7 13.0	4 18.2	3 9.4
SALES	8 8.9	2 5.6	6 11.1	4 18.2	2 6.3
CLERICAL/OTHER WHITE COLLAR	19 21.1	6 16.7	13 24.1	4 18.2	9 28.1
SKILLED LABOUR	23 25.6	10 27.8	13 24.1	8 36.4	5 15.6
UNSKILLED LABOUR	8 8.9	1 2.8	7 13.0	2 9.1	5 15.6

TABLE 36
CHARACTERISTICS OF RESPONDENTS
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

ABSOLUTES/COL %

1 MAR 83

	TOTAL	BY:- RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM			
		VICTIM	NOT VICTIM: TOTAL	EMPLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	90 100.0	36 100.0	54 100.0	22 100.0	32 100.0
ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME					
LESS THAN $9,000	8 8.9	2 5.6	6 11.1	0 0	6 18.8
$9,000 - $14,999	9 10.0	5 13.9	4 7.4	0 0	4 12.5
$15,000 - $19,999	11 12.2	6 16.7	5 9.3	4 18.2	1 3.1
$20,000 - $24,999	8 8.9	5 13.9	3 5.6	3 13.6	0 0
$25,000 - $29,999	11 12.2	6 16.7	5 9.3	2 9.1	3 9.4
$30,000 - $39,999	11 12.2	0 0	11 20.4	5 22.7	6 18.8
$40,000 - $49,999	7 7.8	0 0	7 13.0	1 4.5	6 18.8
$50,000 AND OVER	5 5.6	1 2.8	4 7.4	1 4.5	3 9.4
DON'T KNOW	11 12.2	6 16.7	5 9.3	3 13.6	2 6.3
REFUSED	9 10.0	5 13.9	4 7.4	3 13.6	1 3.1
WITNESS WAS VICTIM:-					
YES	36 40.0	36 100.0	0 0	0 0	0 0
NO	49 54.4	0 0	49 90.7	22 100.0	27 84.4
NOT CLEAR	5 5	0 0	5 .3	0 0	5 5.6

TABLE 37
NUMBER OF MONTHS FROM DATE OF OFFENSE TO DATE TRIAL CONCLUDED
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

	TOTAL	BY: - RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM	NOT VICTIM:	
		VICTIM	TOTAL	EMPLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	90	36	54	22	32
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NUMBER OF MONTHS					
LESS THAN ONE MONTH	3	1	2	2	0
	3.3	2.8	3.7	9.1	0
1 MONTH	5	4	1	1	0
	5.6	11.1	1.9	4.5	0
2 MONTHS	3	0	3	2	1
	3.3	0	5.6	9.1	3.1
3 MONTHS	4	2	2	1	1
	4.4	5.6	3.7	4.5	3.1
4 MONTHS	9	4	5	3	2
	10.0	11.1	9.3	13.6	6.3
5 MONTHS	10	6	4	1	3
	11.1	16.7	7.4	4.5	9.4
6 MONTHS	5	1	4	1	3
	5.6	2.8	7.4	4.5	9.4
7 MONTHS	15	4	11	4	7
	16.7	11.1	20.4	18.2	21.9
8 MONTHS	12	6	6	3	3
	13.3	16.7	11.1	13.6	9.4
9 MONTHS	5	2	3	0	3
	5.6	5.6	5.6	0	9.4
10 MONTHS	8	2	6	1	5
	8.9	5.6	11.1	4.5	15.6
11 MONTHS	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0
12 MONTHS	2	1	1	0	1
	2.2	2.8	1.9	0	3.1
13 MONTHS	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0
14 MONTHS	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0
15 MONTHS	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0
16 MONTHS	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0
17 MONTHS	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0
18 MONTHS	2	0	2	1	1
	2.2	0	3.7	4.5	3.1
19 MONTHS	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0
20 MONTHS	1	0	1	0	1
	1.1	0	1.9	0	3.1
21 MONTHS	1	1	0	0	0

TABLE 37
NUMBER OF MONTHS FROM DATE OF OFFENSE TO DATE TRIAL CONCLUDED
BASE TOTAL RESPONDENTS

ABSOLUTES/COL %

2 MAR 83

	TOTAL	BY:- RELATIONSHIP OF WITNESS TO VICTIM			
		VICTIM	NOT VICTIM: TOTAL	EM-PLOYER	ALL OTHER
BASE FOR PERCENTAGES	90	36	54	22	32
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
22 MONTHS	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0
23 MONTHS	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0
24 MONTHS	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0
25 MONTHS	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0
26 MONTHS	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0
27 MONTHS	2	2	0	0	0
	2.2	5.6	0	0	0
28 MONTHS	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0
29 MONTHS	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0
30 MONTHS	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0
31 MONTHS	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0
32 MONTHS	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0
33 MONTHS	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0
34 MONTHS	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0
35 MONTHS	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0
36 MONTHS	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0
MORE THAN 36 MONTHS	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0
NOT STATED	3	0	3	2	1
	3.3	0	5.6	9.1	3.1
AVERAGE NUMBER** OF MONTHS	7.13	7.31	7.00	5.55	7.94
STANDARD DEVIATION	5.00	6.18	4.03	4.12	3.75
STANDARD ERROR	.54	1.03	.56	.92	.67

**BASED ON DATE STATED AND EXCLUDES NOT STATED

F. THE AGENCY INVENTORY

Counselling/Referral/Information

Name:	Aid to Victims of Crime operated by the John Howard Society of British Columbia
Address:	435 West Broadway, Vancouver
Telephone:	872-5651
Contact:	
Hours of operation:	9:00 am to 4:00 pm, Monday to Friday
After hours/Emergency Contact:	None
Type of service:	Provides short-term lay counselling services as well as referrals to other social services and assistance in dealing with other third parties, e.g. employers and creditors of victims.
Eligibility:	Any crime victim
Fees:	None

Emergency — counselling, referral, accommodation

Name:	Chimo-Richmond Crisis Centre
Adddress:	7120 Westminster Highway, Richmond
Telephone:	273-8661
Contact:	Mona Jurczyk, Executive Director Staff or Volunteers for referrals
Hours of operation:	24 hrs/day, 7 days/week
After hours/Emergency Contact:	273-8701
Type of service:	Provides 24-hour counselling service for people in emotional or personal crisis. Two emergency beds for people in crisis. Self-referral.
Eligibility:	Anyone
Fees:	None

Name:	Community Homemaker Service
Adddress:	1628-West 7th Ave, Vancouver, B.C.
Telephone:	736-1291
Contact:	Nadine Rattray
Hours of operation:	8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m., Monday to Friday
After hours/Emergency Contact:	None at present. (To be set up in future)
Type of service:	Provide homemaking services to families in crisis, and the handicapped.
Eligibility:	Basically a need.
Fees:	On sliding scale.

Financial -- not emergency

Name:	Criminal Injuries Compensation administered by the Worker's Compensation Board
Adddress:	6951 Westminster Hwy., Richmond, B.C.
Telephone:	273-2266
Contact:	
Hours of operation:	8:00 a.m. to 4:30 p.m., Monday to Friday only
After hours/Emergency Contact:	None.
Type of service:	Provides financial compensation (not immediately, but will process applications for repayment of medical fees, and compensation for pain and suffering) when a person is injured or killed in British Columbia as a result of the commission of a criminal offense.
Eligibility:	An innocent victim of crime (only criminal code victims, i.e., not automobile accident victims).
Fees:	None.

Emergency — financial, social services

Name:	Emergency Social Services Ministry of Human Resources
Adddress:	East Office 6551 Buswell Road, Richmond West Office 104-7031 Westminster Highway, Richmond Emergency Team 1-555 North Road, Coquitlam
Telephone:	East Office: 270-7251 West Office: 278-3355
Contact:	
Hours of operation:	24 hrs/day, 7 days/week
After hours/Emergency Contact:	During office hours, contact MHR local offices. After-hours, call 931-3444.
Type of service:	Provides homemakers and other emergency services as required in times of personal or family crisis, including short-term financial assistance.
Eligibility:	Depends on service.
Fees:	None for referral. May be fees for specific services.

Emergency — child care

Name:	Granny Y's Emergency Child Care Centre
Adddress:	YWCA 1020 Nelson St., Vancouver
Telephone:	689-5342
Contact:	Ruth Beardsley
Hours of operation:	7:30 am - 6:30 pm, Monday to Friday
After hours/Emergency Contact:	None
Type of service:	Short-term child care by professional staff for a few hours or all day -- phone reservations necessary.
Eligibility:	Serves children 3 months to 5 years old.
Fees:	$2.50/hour. Subsidy available through MHR.

Emergency — child protection

Name:	Helpline for Children and Child Abuse Teams Ministry of Human Resources
Adddress:	East Office 6551 Buswell Road West Office 104-7031 Westminster Highway
Telephone:	East Office: 270-7251 West Office: 278-3355
Contact:	
Hours of operation:	24 hrs/day, 7 days/week
After hours/Emergency Contact:	Dial 0 and ask for Zenith 1234.
Type of service:	Helpline is a province-wide toll-free line for children needing help. Child Abuse Teams provide after-hours and emergency services for the protection of children and intervene in cases of child abuse and neglect.
Eligibility:	Children in need of protection.
Fees:	None

Legal Advice

Name:	Law Students Legal Advice Clinic
Adddress:	Faculty of Law, University of British Columbia
Telephone:	228-5791
Clinics:	Surrey Co-ordinating Centre 9815 140th St. 584-5811 * Wed. p.m. only by appointment only. South Vancouver Neighbourhood House 6470 Victoria Drive Thurs. only 7 - 9 p.m. drop in only
After hours/Emergency Contact:	No.
Type of service:	Law students provide assistance in a wide range of legal matters, including small claims and divorce actions.
Eligibility:	Low income.
Fees:	None

Emergency — language interpretation

Name:	Mosaic
Adddress:	1161 Commercial Drive
Telephone:	254-9626
Contact:	Chris Berrisford
Hours of operation:	9:00 am - 5:00 pm, Monday to Friday
After hours/Emergency Contact:	254-8617. Answering service will contact interpreter.
Type of service:	Volunteer interpreters provide emergency interpretation in 30 languages. Prefer to interpret over phone but will come out if necessary.
Eligibility:	Anyone
Fees:	None

Translation (See listing under Emergency)

Name:	Mosaic
Adddress:	1161 Commercial Drive
Telephone:	254-9626
Contact:	Sharon Ginsberg
Hours of operation:	9:00 am - 5:00 pm, Monday to Friday
After hours/Emergency Contact:	254-8617
Type of service:	Provides oral and written translation in 70 languages. Provides information, escort/interpretation and counselling in 15 languages.
Eligibility:	Any non-commercial translation/interpretation, except court appearances.
Fees:	Interpretation -- no charge. Translation -- $0.05/word.

Emergency — accommodation

Name:	Nova House Richmond Transition House
Adddress:	Chimo-Richmond Crisis Centre 7120 Westminster Highway, Richmond
Telephone:	273-8701 (Chimo) 270-4911 (Nova House)
Contact:	Mona Jurczyk (Executive Director)
Hours of operation:	24 hrs/day, 7 days/week
After hours/Emergency Contact:	273-8701
Type of service:	Provides four weeks of accommodation and full board for battered women and their children. Ten bed spaces available.
Eligibility:	First priority to Richmond residents.
Fees:	None

Emergency — accommodation

Name:	Powell Place Sanctuary for Women
Adddress:	St. James Social Service 333 Powell Street Vancouver
Telephone:	683-0919
Contact:	
Hours of operation:	24 hrs/day, 7 days/week
After hours/Emergency Contact:	
Type of service:	Provides accommodation for women in emergency situations. Can accommodate eight women and one family group.
Eligibility:	Must be referred by Ministry of Human Resources Emergency Social Services.
Fees:	None

Home repairs

Name:	"PRESERVE CANADA" Richmond Youth Services
Adddress:	8140 Park Road
Telephone:	278-7758
Contact:	Jim Fergusson
Hours of operation:	8:30 am - 5:30 pm, Monday to Friday Summer only
After hours/Emergency Contact:	None
Type of service:	Home repairs, home maintenance, odd job service, gardens, etc.
Eligibility:	Senior citizens, handicapped, low income
Fees:	Client must supply materials.

Residential/Non-Residential, and Therapy

Name:	Richmond Association for Children's Services
Adddress:	204-4640 No. 3 Rd., Richmond, B.C.
Telephone:	273-8588
Contact:	Jerry Kushner, Executive Director
Hours of operation:	8:00 am - 4:30 pm, Monday to Friday (Office hours)
After hours/Emergency Contact:	Through Ministry of Human Resources or Crisis Home (Granville House, phone: 274-8188)
Type of service:	Ash Program -- treatment program for emotionally and behaviourally disturbed children, phone: 247-3719 Crisis Home -- emergency placement for children who have run away from home, phone: 274-8188. Garden City House -- placement home for children who have nowhere else to go, phone: 278-7851. Outreach -- Family therapy and parenting programs for families who have children aged 12 and under. All the above programs provide learning assistance programs, teach parenting skills, and provide family therapy in the child's home.
Eligibility:	Direct referrals have to come through MHR. Some direct referrals to the Outreach Program can be made.
Fees:	None.

Counselling/Therapy

Name:	Richmond Community Care Team -- Greater Vancouver Mental Health Service
Adddress:	7080 Westminster Highway
Telephone:	273-9121
Contact:	Intake worker
Hours of operation:	9:00 am - 5:00 pm, Monday to Friday
After hours/Emergency Contact:	24-hour call line for existing clients.
Type of service:	Mutlidisciplinary team provides medication, individual and group psychotherapy, activities, vocational and educational planning for individuals with serious psychiatric disorders.
Eligibility:	Must have serious psychiatric problem.
Fees:	None

Information — referral

Name:	Richmond Community Information Centre
Adddress:	Richmond Square Mall, 6551 No. 3 Road, V6Y 2B6
Telephone:	278-5244
Contact:	Ishbel Elliott
Hours of operation:	9:30 am - 5:00 pm, Monday to Saturday
After hours/Emergency Contact:	None
Type of service:	Provides comprehensive information on, and referral to, local community and social services.
Eligibility:	Anyone
Fees:	None

Emergency — child care

Name:	Richmond Family Day Care Society
Adddress:	7431 Basset Place, Richmond
Telephone:	277-4089
Contact:	Eileen Usher
Hours of operation:	Child care normally available during weekdays.
After hours/Emergency Contact:	Cathy Csincsik 274-5855 Maureen Joa 271-6153
Type of service:	Voluntary association of licensed family day care providers. Provides a referral service. May be able to provide names of individuals who will provide short-term, emergency child care. In exceptional situations, may be able to arrange night or weekend care.
Eligibility:	Children from 6 weeks to 12 years old.
Fees:	None for referral. Varies for care. Subsidy available through MHR.

Counselling/Support (See listing under Legal Advice)

Name:	Richmond Family Place
Adddress:	6560 Gilbert Road
Telephone:	278-4336
Contact:	Lynn Allard
Hours of operation:	9:30 am - 12:00 noon and 1:30 pm - 4:00 pm, Monday to Friday Monday evenings 6:15 pm - 8:45 pm.
After hours/Emergency Contact:	None
Type of service:	Informal drop-in centre for parents and children. Playroom for children but parents must remain on premises. Also offers support, discussion and parenting groups. Counselling and referral service available re: personal concerns. Legal information counselling.
Eligibility:	Anyone
Fees:	None

Legal Advice

Name:	Richmond Family Place Legal Advice Clinic
Adddress:	6560 Gilbert Road
Telephone:	278-4336
Hours of operation:	10:00 am - 12:00 noon and 1:30 pm - 4:00 pm, Monday, Tuesday, Thursday and Friday 7:00 pm - 9:00 pm Wednesday
After hours/Emergency Contact:	None
Type of service:	Para-legal provides legal advice. Primarily concerned with U.I.C., welfare, landlord/tenant, pension and senior citizens problems and family law. Also offers free law classes and legal brochures and publications. Child care is available on premises.
Eligibility:	Low income
Fees:	Sliding scale

Counselling

Name:	Richmond Family Services
Adddress:	8140 Park Road, Richmond
Telephone:	278-4088
Contact:	
Hours of operation:	9:00 am to 5:00 pm, Monday to Friday evenings by appointment only.
After hours/Emergency Contact:	None
Type of service:	Individual and group counselling. Focus on marital, parent-child and family counselling.
Eligibility:	Anyone
Fees:	According to ability to pay.

Emergency — child care/homemaking

Name:	Richmond Kinsmen Homemaker Service
Adddress:	209-6411 Buswell St., Richmond
Telephone:	270-8105
Contact:	Eleanore Flanders
Hours of operation:	24 hrs/day, 7 days/week
After hours/Emergency Contact:	270-8105. Answering service operates 24 hr/day. Homemaker on call at all times.
Type of service:	Provides homemaking, including in-home child care, for families in crisis, senior citizens, the handicapped and those with temporary medical problems.
Eligibility:	Anyone in need.
Fees:	Subsidy available through MHR; fees based on an assessment of income and assets. Non-subsidized clients -- $9.70/hour.**
	**Fees subject to change without notice.

Counselling

Name:	Richmond Ministerial Counselling Association
Address:	c/o Irwin Strauss, Rosa Sharon Baptist Church, 5771 Granville Avenue, Richmond, B.C.
Telephone:	277-4947
Contact:	Irwin Strauss
Hours of operation:	8:30 am to 4:00 pm
After hours/Emergency Contact:	277-3752
Type of service:	Provides initial counselling and referral to appropriate church for victim. Follow on may include counselling, shelter and financial aid.
Eligibility:	Anyone
Fees:	None

Transportation

Name:	Richmond Volunteer Transportation Society
Adddress:	219-3631 No. 3 Road
Telephone:	270-8745
Contact:	Dennis Hackett
Hours of operation:	Bookings -- 8:00 am - 5:00 pm, Monday to Friday Transportation -- 8:00 am - 6:00 pm, Monday to Friday Evening service available in special circumstances.
After hours/Emergency Contact:	Pager 735-0181
Type of service:	On 48-hour notice, will provide transportation to persons unable to use the regular bus service.
Eligibility:	Must be unable to use regular bus service because of age, illness, physical and/or mental handicaps. Must obtain a "Handy DART" card. Trip must originate or terminate in Richmond.
Fees:	$1.00 within a zone and to adjacent zone, with $0.50 added for each new zone entered.

Counselling

Name:	Richmond Youth Services
Adddress:	8140 Park Road, Richmond
Telephone:	278-7758
Contact:	Jim Fergusson
Hours of operation:	8:30 am - 5:30 pm
After hours/Emergency Contact:	None
Type of service:	R.O.R.Y -- job counselling and placement service for unemployed youth. Street Worker Program -- provides support, counselling, and activities for "at risk" youths. Childcare Worker in the Schools -- counsels children and youth experiencing difficulty with school.
Eligibility:	R.O.R.Y -- unemployed 15-19 year olds. Street Worker -- 14-19 year olds. Childcare Worker -- children enrolled in specific Richmond schools.
Fees:	None

Emergency — clothing, food, household goods

Name:	St. James Social Service
Adddress:	331 Powell St.
Telephone:	683-3243
Contact:	
Hours of operation:	9:00 am - 4:00 pm , Monday to Friday
After hours/Emergency Contact:	None
Type of service:	Provides emergency help including furniture, clothing and food.
Eligibility:	Anyone in need.
Fees:	None

Emergency — transportation, accommodation, clothing, food, household items, counselling

---

Name:	Salvation Army Family Services Centre
Adddress:	319 E. Hastings St., Vancouver
Telephone:	683-0371 (Richmond 277-2424 or 274-4710)
Contact:	
Hours of operation:	Monday to Friday 9:00 am - 4:20 pm answering service available 24 hours/day
After hours/Emergency Contact:	683-0371
Type of service:	Emergency assistance to families and single women (food, fuel, accommodation, clothing, furniture). Information, referral and assistance with health, welfare and community services.
Eligibility:	Anyone in need.
Fees:	None

Legal Advice

Name:	U.B.C. Legal Clinic
Adddress:	Faculty of Law 1822 East Mall University of British Columbia V6T 1Y1
Telephone:	228-5911
Contact:	
Hours of operation:	9:00 am - 5:00 pm, Monday to Friday
After hours/Emergency Contact:	None
Type of service:	Articled law students, under the supervision of members of the Bar Association, provide free legal assistance to persons who cannot afford the services of a lawyer.
Eligibility:	Low income. Court appearance must take place in Vancouver, Richmond, West Vancouver or North Vancouver.
Fees:	None

Residential (See listing under Counselling)

Name:	Vancouver Challenge Half-way House
Adddress:	3431 No. 4 Road
Telephone:	669-4123 or 270-1085
Contact:	Mark Moody
Hours of operation:	Vancouver Challenge hours -- Office -- 9:00 am - 5:00 pm, Monday to Friday, 982 Granville (669-4123) Drop-in counselling -- 7:30 pm - 11:30 pm, Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, Friday and Saturday, 982 Granville (669-4123) Rmd Home -- 8:00 am - 11:00 pm
After hours/Emergency Contact:	None
Type of service:	Drop in - counselling. Home - Basically long-term accommodation for 11 people. May be able to provide emergency accommodation for 17 - 35 year olds.
Eligibility:	17 years of age or older
Fees:	Free counselling

Counselling (See separate listing under Accommodation)

Name:	Vancouver Challenge Out-reach Program
Adddress:	982 Granville Ave, Vancouver
Telephone:	669-4123
Contact:	Mark Moody
Hours of operation:	Granville Street Drop-In -- 7:30 pm - 11:30 pm, Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, Friday, Saturday. Counselling during day by appointment.
After hours/Emergency Contact:	
Type of service:	Provides free and confidential counselling, either over the phone, by appointment, or at the drop-in centre.
Eligibility:	18 - 35 years of age
Fees:	None

Counselling (See separate listing under Accommodation)

Name:	Vancouver Teen-Challenge
Adddress:	982 Granville Ave, Vancouver
Telephone:	669-4123
Contact:	Mark Moody
Hours of operation:	Granville Street Drop-In -- 8:00 pm - 11:30 pm, Monday, Tuesday, Thursday 8:00 pm - midnight, Friday and Saturday. Counselling during day by appointment.
After hours/Emergency Contact:	None
Type of service:	Provides free and confidential counselling, either over the phone, by appointment, or at the drop-in centre. Provides rehabilative accommodation to men only between ages of 17-35.
Eligibility:	Men 17 - 35 years of age for rehabilitation homes. Counselling provided to males/females of any age.
Fees:	None

Emergency — counselling, accommodation

Name:	Vancouver Rape Relief
Adddress:	77 E. 20th Avenue, Vancouver, B.C.
Telephone:	872-8212
Contact:	
Hours of operation:	24 hrs/day, 7 days/week
After hours/Emergency Contact:	872-8212
Type of service:	Provides confidential counselling and support to women and their children who have been sexually abused. Provides information on police contact, medical investigation and legal procedures. Can also provide emergency accommodation for women and their children who need shelter from sexual attack.
Eligibility:	Women in need of service
Fees:	Fee for shelter negotiable. Fee for counselling, none.

Emergency — accommodation

Name:	Vancouver Transition House
Adddress:	(confidential)
Telephone:	734-3358
Contact:	
Hours of operation:	24 hrs/day, 7 days/week
After hours/Emergency Contact:	
Type of service:	Provides four weeks of accommodation for women with children, two weeks for single women.
Eligibility:	Gives priority to battered women leaving a relationship.
Fees:	None

Emergency — dental

Name:	Vancouver Dental Emergency Service
Adddress:	
Telephone:	874-9848
Contact:	
Hours of operation:	7:00 pm - 11:00 pm, Mondays, Wednesdays, Fridays, Saturdays and Sundays.
After hours/Emergency Contact:	874-9848
Type of service:	Provides dental care after normal office hours and on weekends for people who cannot contact their dentist or who do not have a regular dentist. Refers either to dentists willing to take emergencies or to Vancouver General Hospital.
Eligibility:	Anyone
Fees:	Arranged with individual dentist.

Counselling

Name:	Victims of Violence
Address:	P.O. Box 1081, Station A, Vancouver
Telephone:	
Contact:	Meeting held on the second Wednesday of every month at the Trout Lake Community Centre, 3350 Victoria Drive, Vancouver
Hours of operation:	
After hours/Emergency Contact:	None
Type of service:	Provides a self-help group for victims of crime and their friends and relatives. Activities include informal counselling and advocacy of changes in the justice system.
Eligibility:	Anyone
Fees:	None